



TOWN
TOWN
TOWN
TOWN
TOWN

ANNUAL
ANNUAL
ANNUAL
ANNUAL
ANNUAL

REPORT
REPORT
REPORT
REPORT
REPORT

OF
OF
OF
OF
OF

BRAINTREE
BRAINTREE
BRAINTREE
BRAINTREE
BRAINTREE

1972



ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE TOWN OF
BRAINTREE
MASSACHUSETTS



For The Year
1972

Cover Design by Richard Neil, Braintree High School Art Department

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Town Officials	v
Elections	15
Town Meetings	71
Reports	167
Financial Reports	257
Index	331



Offset Printed by
SEMLINE, INCORPORATED
Braintree, Massachusetts 02184

TOWN OFFICIALS

COURTESY OF THE TOWN CLERK



ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
<u>Moderator</u>			
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	80 West Street	843-4159	1973
<u>Town Clerk</u>			
Robert N. Bruynell	34 Brow Avenue	843-7171	1973
<u>Selectmen</u>			
Robert E. Frazier	347 Pearl Street	843-4545	1973
Donald J. Laing	82 Standish Avenue	843-4391	1974
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	80 West Street	843-4159	1975
<u>Treasurer</u>			
Thelma C. Hedlund	85 Standish Avenue	843-3091	1973
<u>Collector of Taxes</u>			
Donald E. Cohoon	46 Wilkins Road	843-7716	1973
<u>Assessors</u>			
J. Warren Cuff	14 Marshfield Road	843-4514	1973
Joseph C. Kazanowski	197 Old Country Way	843-4521	1974
Calvin E. Young	36 Hunt Avenue	843-3989	1975
<u>Blue Hills Regional Vocational School Committee</u>			
John W. LeRoy, Jr.	24 Harrison Avenue	843-8516	1975
<u>Board of Health</u>			
Joseph H. Juster	60 Kensington Street	843-4345	1973
Thomas A. Corcoran	16 Ardmore Street	848-1098	1974
Gerard A. Jernagan	45 Forest Street	843-0046	1975
<u>Housing Authority</u>			
Paul B. O'Keefe	674 Granite Street	843-6743	1973
William F. McRae	21 Smith Street	843-8899	1974
William H. Dykstra	346 Tremont Street	843-8835	1975
Joseph H. Frazier	45 Watson Street	843-5748	1976
Marjorie L. Crispin (App.)	26 Baker Avenue	843-2292	1976
Mrs. Lynch (Secretary)	Heritage Lane (Off.)	848-1484	
<u>Municipal Light Board</u>			
Carl W. R. Johnson	112 Jefferson Street	843-6279	1973
William J. Dignan	48 Celia Road	843-4143	1974
Walter J. Hansen	647 Commercial Street	843-1785	1975
<u>Park Commissioners</u>			
Wayne D. Delano	9 Virginia Road	843-5908	1973
James J. Galvin	114 School Street	843-2214	1974
James E. Sullivan	29 Bowditch Street	843-6394	1975
H. Frederick Herget (Appointed-School)	30 Hamilton Street	843-6742	1974
Ralph W. Bucknam (Appointed-Moderator)	75 Mass. Avenue	843-3400	1974
Lawrence T. Gingrow (Appointed-Moderator)	53 Bellevue Road	843-2813	1973
Richard G. Parsons (Appointed-Planning Board)	19 Fallon Circle	843-4725	1974

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
<u>Planning Board</u>			
William F. Baker	44 Home Park Road	843-6161	1973
Edward S. Dowd	57 Common Street	848-1097	1974
Richard G. Parsons	19 Fallon Circle	848-4725	1975
Edward M. Long	289 Tremont Street	843-3902	1976
Robert F. Daylor	466 Middle Street	843-3364	1977
<u>School Committee</u>			
Marvin J. Powell	263 West Street	848-0084	1973
Ruth W. Shuster	141 West Street	843-3105	1973
Alexander Parker	36 Monatiquot Avenue	843-3971	1973
Paul L. Dignan	30 Talbot Road	843-1289	1974
Thomas J. MacDonald	25 Washington Street	843-0003	1974
James A. Morrissey	12 Parkside Avenue	843-3253	1975
Margherita A. Grabosky	123 Parkside Avenue	843-3180	1975
<u>Sewer Commissioners</u>			
Herbert J. Albee	89 Hollingsworth Avenue	843-1684	1973
Gerald J. Gray	81 School Street	843-1580	1974
William G. Dyer	25 Wynot Road	843-4046	1975
<u>Tree Warden</u>			
John F. Leetch	372 Hancock Street	848-4366	1973
<u>Trust Fund Commissioners</u>			
Selden W. Connolly	32 Windermere Circle	843-3439	1974
Joseph F. Connolly	60 Plymouth Avenue	843-7747	1975
William H. Dykstra	346 Tremont Street	843-8835	1973
<u>Trustees Thayer Public Library</u>			
Doris Alexander Canavan	20 Bellevue Road	843-1208	1974
Constance S. Leggett	310 Tremont Street	843-6211	1974
Gilbert L. Bean	8 Capen Road	843-0530	Life
Ernest D. Frawley	80 Monatiquot Avenue	843-1830	Life
Peter J. Benelli	714 Washington Street	843-4790	Life
<u>Water Commissioners</u>			
Andrew J. Bardetti	55 Hollingsworth Avenue	843-4250	1973
Howard J. Rose		843-6666	1975
Frederick W. Welsford	43 Strathmore Circle	843-3355	1973

OFFICIALS ELECTED BY TOWN MEETING

<u>Measurers of Lumber</u>			
Joseph F. Connolly	60 Plymouth Avenue	843-7747	1973
Daniel A. Maloney	31 Bowditch Street	843-6363	1973
Edward J. Navis	48 Paul Street	843-5316	1973
<u>Measurers of Wood and Weighers of Hay</u>			
Matthew McCusker	43 Crescent Avenue	843-4190	1973
Richard L. McMaster	15 Hemlock Street	843-0838	1973
John A. Stenberg	11 Olofson Street	843-6576	1973

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
<u>Trustees of School Fund</u>			
H. Irving Charnock	25 Brewster Avenue	843-2787	1974
Robert P. Gray	71 Parkside Circle	843-3972	1974
William H. Dykstra	49 Nickerson Road	843-8835	1974
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	176 West Street	843-6596	1974
Gordan E. Trask	175 Arnold Street	843-0393	1974
Frank H. Diekmeyer	98 Edgemont Road	843-1805	1974
Alexander Parker	86 Monatiquot Avenue	843-3971	1974

OFFICIALS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

<u>Airport Commission</u>			
Howard L. Baker	76 Brow Avenue	843-6202	1973
Silvio Ferrante	286 Hayward Street	843-1740	1974

<u>Board of Appeal Under Building Code</u>			
Howard R. Beaver	51 Emerald Avenue	843-5470	1973
Stephen A. Bache	21 Baker Avenue	843-5228	1974
Ovidio D. Chiesa	159 Hawthorn Road	843-2361	1975

<u>Board of Appeals - Zoning By-Law</u>			
Herbert J. Redman	50 Windermere Circle	843-3854	1973
Joseph C. Avitabile	69 Shepard Road		1974
Robert J. Breen	15 Phyllis Avenue	843-6333	1975
Steinar Midttun	25 Cain Avenue	843-3781	1973
(Associated Member)			
Richard P. Troy	91 Selwyn Road	843-0807	1973
(Associated Member)			
Mrs. W. Clifford	1345 Washington Street	843-1939	
Cockshaw, Jr. (Secretary)			

<u>Board of Registrars</u>			
Ruth C. Roberts	38 Dean Street	843-3607	1973
Dana Valencia	23 Doris Road	843-8146	1974
Howard R. Beaver	51 Emerald Avenue	843-5470	1975
Robert N. Bruynell	34 Brow Avenue	843-7171	
(By Virtue of Office)			

<u>Cemetery Commissioners</u>			
Joseph F. Connolly	60 Plymouth Avenue	843-7747	1973
Silvio Ferrante	286 Hayward Street	843-1740	1973
James A. C. Smith	1622 Liberty Street	843-2952	1973

<u>Conservation Commission</u>			
Mary E. Nolan	6 Geraldine Lane	848-3895	1973
Robert J. Breen	15 Phyllis Avenue	843-6333	1973
John A. Zampine, Sr.	180 Tremont Street	843-7247	1973
John E. McLaughlin	86 Burroughs Road	848-0011	1974
Kenneth P. Sullivan	61 Central Avenue	843-3288	1974
Harry C. Lake	80 Division Street	843-5528	1975
Jean M. Silk	87 Congress Street	843-8077	1975

<u>Representative to the M.A.P.C.</u>			
Joseph M. Magaldi	65 Wayne Avenue	843-5486	1973

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
<u>Fence Viewers</u>			
Philip S. Dexter	7 Howard Court	843-0139	1973
William J. Disher	30 Monatiquot Avenue	843-1597	1973
Robert H. Howard	101 Alida Road	843-2251	1973
John F. McLaughlin	86 Burroughs Road	848-0011	1973

Industrial Development Commission

William B. Webber	114 Middle Street	848-3537	1973
Charles R. Furlong	836 Washington Street	843-2754	1974
William G. Brooks	250 West Street	843-2684	1975
John O. Holden	15 Colby Road	843-2489	1976
Peter W. Anastos	20 Packard Drive	843-2423	1977

Town Forest Committee

Harry C. Lake	80 Division Street	843-5528	1973
Jeannette Mohnkern	125 School Street	843-1733	1974
Robert L. Warner	28 Marjorie Road	843-4688	1975

Council on Aging

Dorothy S. Farnham	27 Marjorie Road	843-8739	1973
Bernard F. McSheffrey	49 Hobart Avenue	843-7384	1973
Charles L. Thiessen	597 Commercial Street	843-1675	1974
O. Frances Pattavina	1102 Washington Street	848-3100	1974
Anne T. O'Brien	28 Bradley Road	843-3023	1974
Gertrude A. Breen	15 Phyllis Avenue	843-6333	1975
Paul McGaffigan	9 Woodedge Lane	843-2329	1975

APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR

Finance Committee

John Chelluk	5 Vine Street	843-7663	1973
John J. Hart, Jr.	18 Kenmore Road	843-0505	1973
Norman W. Cutler, Jr.	218 Alida Road	848-4232	1973
John D. Keefe	86 Edgehill Road	843-0088	1973
Kenneth Haley	24 B.V. French Street	843-7251	1974
Herbert J. Phillips	11 Louise Road	843-6401	1974
Arthur Martell	45 Bowditch Street	843-7819	1974
Roger B. Peterson	82 Howie Road	843-3314	1974
Robert A. Bishop	112 Academy Street	848-0519	1974
James P. Halloran	50 Hollingsworth Avenue	843-2990	1975
William Carey, Jr.	69 Birch Street	843-7094	1975
John S. Russo	85 Angela Road	843-4911	1975
Joseph T. Hernon	155 Burroughs Road	843-5655	1975
Guy F. Luke	45 Tingley Road		1975
Malcolm T. Duffee, Jr. (Ex-Officio)	131 Monatiquot Avenue	843-3709	

Personnel Board

William J. Hajjar	42 Herbert Road	843-5684	1973
Francis J. Toland	158 Edgehill Road	843-0126	1973
Luther Finerfrock	10 Addison Street	843-5120	1974
Theodore W. Browne, Jr.	39 Norton Street	843-1548	1974
John A. Stenberg	11 Olofson Street	843-6576	1975

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
<u>Capital Planning Committee</u>			
Irving L. Adler	19 Linda Road	843-1264	1975
Arthur A. Smith, Jr.	145 Cain Avenue	843-9286	1975
Oliver V. Volpe	6 Fairfield Street	843-4036	1975
Norman R. Guivens	55 Calvin Street	843-7033	1975
<u>Air Pollution Control Committee</u>			
Donald A. Martin	2001 Washington Street	843-5234	1973
Steinar Midttun	25 Cain Avenue	843-3781	1973
Carl R. Johnson, III	26 Sampson Avenue	843-7093	1973
<u>Permanent School Building Needs Study Committee</u>			
Silvio Ferrante	286 Hayward Street	843-1740	
Henry J. McGrath, Jr.	176 Cain Avenue	848-1624	
Walter L. Fogg	22 Baker Avenue	848-0665	
H. Winslow Bettinson	1014 Liberty Street	843-1321	
Herbert J. Collins	208 Liberty Street	843-7643	
Barbara J. Norris	51 Magnolia Street	843-6697	
Margherita A. Grabosky (School Appointment)	123 Parkside Avenue	843-3180	
<u>Permanent Salary Study Committee</u>			
Donald Armitage	73 Plymouth Avenue	843-7752	
Mary E. Nolan	6 Geraldine Lane	848-3895	
Dennis M. Corvi	58 Town Street	843-5985	
<u>Contributory Retirement Board</u>			
Dace J. Moore	3 Windermere Circle	843-0481	1973
Joseph F. Hall	45 Thayer Road	843-3721	1974
Walter C. Kirkland	63 Amherst Road	848-0465	

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICIALS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
<u>Town Accountant</u>		
Walter C. Kirkland	63 Amherst Road	848-0465
<u>Town Counsel</u>		
Dace J. Moore	3 Windermere Circle	843-0481
<u>Town Engineer</u>		
Charles F. MacGillivray	9 Mt. Vernon Street	843-9106
<u>Asst. Town Treasurer</u>		
Irene B. Embree	10 Marshall Street	843-6716
<u>Building Inspector</u>		
Joseph H. Frazier	45 Watson Street	843-5748
<u>Building Inspector Deputy</u>		
J. Craig Capaccioli	846 Liberty Street	843-6299

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
<u>Director of Civil Defense</u>		
David S. Goodhue	8 Russell Road	843-1688
<u>Director of Veterans' Services</u>		
James A. C. Smith	1622 Liberty Street	843-2952
<u>Disposer of Dead Animals</u>		
Charles F. Hickey	5 Ardmore Street	
<u>Dog Officer</u>		
Robert L. Dawes	62 Glendale Road	843-7147
<u>Executive Secretary Administrator</u>		
John F. Fehan	81 Bald Eagle Road Weymouth	335-6797
<u>Fire Chief</u>		
Robert A. Tenney	32 Skyline Drive	843-0016
<u>Forest Warden</u>		
Robert A. Tenney	32 Skyline Drive	843-0016
<u>Graves Registration Officer</u>		
James A. C. Smith	1622 Liberty Street	843-2952
<u>Harbor Master</u>		
Joseph T. O'Brien	105 Pleasant View Avenue	843-6220
<u>Harbor Master Assistant</u>		
Donato L. Richardi	20 Richardi Lane	848-0174
<u>Health Agent</u>		
Francis L. Cullen	657 Plain Street Marshfield	834-7003
<u>Inspector of Animals</u>		
William J. Rizzo	1640 Liberty Street	843-4999
<u>Inspector of Gas & Gas Appliances</u>		
Bernard E. Keith	19 B.V.French Street	843-7514
<u>Inspector of Gas & Gas Appliances Assistant</u>		
Arthur F. Sullivan	73 Monatiquot Avenue	843-3440
<u>Inspector of Meats and Provisions</u>		
William J. Rizzo	1640 Liberty Street	843-4999
<u>Inspector of Plumbing</u>		
Bernard E. Keith	19 B.V.French Street	843-7514

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
<u>Inspector of Plumbing Assistant</u>		
Arthur F. Sullivan	73 Monatiquot Avenue	843-3440
<u>Keeper of the Lock-Up</u>		
John V. Polio	6 Porter Avenue	843-2945
<u>Milk Inspector</u>		
Francis L. Cullen	657 Plain Street Marshfield	834-7003
<u>Moth Superintendent</u>		
Harry Hoffman	131 Jefferson Street	843-6372
<u>Police Chief</u>		
John V. Polio	6 Porter Avenue	843-2945
<u>Sealer of Weight and Measures</u>		
Paul B. O'Keefe	674 Granite Street	843-6743
<u>Slaughtering Inspector</u>		
William J. Rizzo	1640 Liberty Street	843-4999
<u>Superintendent of Cemeteries</u>		
John F. Leetch	372 Hancock Street	
<u>Superintendent of Electric Light Department</u>		
Alban G. Spurrell	21 Cindy Lane	843-6403
<u>Superintendent of Fire Alarm System</u>		
Robert A. Tenney	32 Skyline Drive	843-0016
<u>Superintendent of Highway Department</u>		
Harry A. Hoffman	131 Jefferson Street	843-6372
<u>Superintendent of Park Department</u>		
Charles F. Abell	17 Holden Road	843-4405
<u>Superintendent of Schools</u>		
William F. Young	70 Helen Road	843-4494
<u>Superintendent of Sewer Department</u>		
Joseph Aiello	55 King Hill Road	843-6433
<u>Superintendent of Waste Disposal</u>		
Leo S. Palmer	11 Watson Street	843-5552
<u>Superintendent of Water Department</u>		
William Ewing	8 Butler Road	848-3194

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
<u>Wire Inspector</u>		
Arthur F. Lucas	241 Plain Street	843-0344
<u>Wire Inspector Deputy</u>		
John H. Frazier	30 Franklin Street	843-6851

NOTE: Every Board, Commission, Committee and Sub-Committee, however elected, appointed or otherwise constituted is subject to the Provisions of Section 23A, Chapter 39 of the General Laws, the "OPEN MEETING LAW".

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - 1972

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>PREC.</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
Abdou, John J., Jr.	115 Pilgrim Road	9	1973
Adams, Robert W.	152 Parkside Avenue	4	1975
Aiello, Joseph W.	41 King Hill Road	1	1975
Allison, Claire M.	72 Richard Road	11	1975
Amann, Roger L.	20 Trefton Drive	7	1974
Anastos, Peter W.	20 Packard Drive	4	1974
Anderson, Carl A.	300 West Street	3	1974
Annis, Walter H.	57 Beech Street	6	1975
Armitage, Donald	73 Plymouth Avenue	12	1975
- B -			
Baker, Howard L.	76 Brow Avenue	3	1973
Baker, William F.	44 Home Park Road	5	1975
Barcelo, Richard A.	306 Middle Street	8	1974
Barrett, Robert J.	410 Grove Street	10	1975
Barry, Margaret M.	191 Jefferson Street	11	1974
Bauman, Saul S.	1361 Washington Street	11	1973
Bean, Mary S.	8 Capen Road	5	1973
Beaver, Howard R.	51 Emerald Avenue	1	1975
Beck, Alfred W.	20 Monatiquot Avenue	3	1973
Belanger, Robert E.	10 Abbott Street	4	1975
Bennett, Charles M.	33 Cochato Road	3	1973
Bernard, John W.	160 Livoli Avenue	12	1973
Bettinson, H. Winslow	1014 Liberty Street	10	1975
Bishop, Ralph L.	85 Hayward Street	6	1975
Bishop, Robert A.	112 Academy Street	2	1973
Bjork, Russell H.	531 Middle Street	9	1974
Bowe, Dorothy T.	32 Nickerson Road	6	1974
Boyce, Peter J.	248 River Street	8	1974
Bradley, John W.	35 Fallon Circle	4	1975
Breen, Robert J.	15 Phyllis Avenue	11	1975
Brokmeier, Ralph E.	39 Worthington Circle	4	1974
Brooks, William G.	250 West Street	3	1975
Brown, Carleton M.	129 West Street	3	1973
Bucknam, Ralph W.	75 Massachusetts Avenue	12	1974
Buker, Lloyd C.	366A Liberty Street	9	1975
Burns, Robert J.	175 Shaw Street	7	1973

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>PREC.</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
- C -			
Callaghan, John P.	32 Shepard Road	11	1973
Cantwell, Lawrence E.	36 Tower Hill Road	1	1973
Cardinale, Josephine	1114 Liberty Street	10	1974
Carey, William J., Jr.	69 Birch Street	10	1973
Carlson, Richard A.	150 Academy Street	2	1975
Carnes, Robert B.	91 Lisle Street	9	1975
Carr, William F.	42 Old Carriage Lane	11	1974
Cassidy, Thomas F.	85 Bellevue Road	9	1974
Clark, Russell E., Jr.	81 Proctor Road	10	1973
Clougher, John F.	306 Plain Street	10	1973
Cohoon, Donald E.	46 Wilkins Road	6	1975
Collins, Bernard M.	103 Hobart Avenue	2	1974
Collins, Edward J.	32 Tingley Road	6	1974
Connolly, Gerald J.	2 Arthur Street	7	1975
Connolly, Joseph F.	60 Plymouth Avenue	12	1974
Connolly, Selden W.	32 Windemere Circle	3	1974
Corcoran, Gilbert J.	244 Middle Street	8	1973
Corcoran, Thomas A.	16 Ardmore Street	7	1973
Corvi, Dennis M.	58 Town Street	1	1975
Crispin, Marjorie L.	26 Baker Avenue	9	1975
Crispin, William D.	26 Baker Avenue	9	1975
Cruickshank, Charles A.	14 Huntley Road	6	1973
Cuff, J. Warren	14 Marshfield Road	2	1974
Curran, Kenneth	5 Dickerman Lane	4	1974
Cusack, John J.	106 Monatiquot Avenue	3	1974
Cutler, Norman W., Jr.	218 Alida Road	10	1974

- D -

D'Acci, Vito M.	276 Pond Street	1	1975
Dalton, Arthur L., Jr.	163 Hobart Avenue	2	1975
Daylor, Robert F.	466 Middle Street	9	1975
DeCoste, Edwin G.	11 Hillcrest Road	6	1973
Delano, Wayne D.	9 Virginia Road	12	1974
Delory, Bernice W.	57 Arborway Drive	7	1975
DelVecchio, Nicholas J.	42 Taylor Street	2	1974
Dexter, Philip S., Jr.	7 Howard Court	6	1974
DiBona, Josephine M.	5 Canal Street	1	1974
Diekmeyer, Frank H.	98 Edgemont Road	7	1973
Dignan, Paul L.	30 Talbot Road	3	1973
Dignan, William J.	48 Celia Road	11	1975
Donahoe, Frederick L., Jr.	16 Beechwood Road	7	1973
Donahoe, Harold A., Jr.	18 Nicholas Road	4	1974
Donoghue, Patrick F.	22 Armstrong Circle	1	1973
Dorgan, Frank J., Jr.	36 Grove Street	10	1975
Dowd, Edward S.	57 Common Street	4	1974
Doyle, Edward L., Jr.	75 Summit Ridge Drive	12	1975
Doyle, Lloyd L.	8 Cain Avenue	12	1974
Duffy, Raymond F.	280 Elm Street	5	1975
Dykstra, William H.	49 Nickerson Road	6	1974

- E -

Elliott, Richard H.	77 School Street	5	1973
English, John B.	16 Vernon Street	11	1974

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>PREC.</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
Eno, Horace A.	92 Tremont Street	2	1975-
- F -			
Fasano, Vincent G.	896 Granite Street	1	1973
Fitzgerald, Patrick F.	47 Winter Street	10	1973
Fitzgerald, Peter J.	27 Harding Avenue	8	1973
Fletcher, Albion Road	135 West Street	3	1974
Forsberg, Edward T.	343 Union Street	9	1974
Foster, Arthur R.	26 Strathmore Circle	8	1973
Frazier, Lawrence P., Jr.	25 Brookside Road	9	1973
Frazier, Robert E.	347 Pearl Street	10	1975
Frye, Richard E.	66 Francine Road	4	1973
Furness, Charles A.	56 Tremont Street	2	1974
- G -			
Gale, Charles E.	62 Park Avenue	12	1973
Galvin, James J.	114 School Street	5	1974
Gannon, Matthew C.	44 Bradley Road	8	1973
Gauthier, John H.	3 Poplar Street	6	1973
Grady, Charles M.	54 Arbutus Avenue	12	1975
Gray, Gerald J.	81 School Street	5	1973
Grondin, Robert O.	111 Arborway Drive	7	1973
Gustafson, Robert A.	63 Bower Road	5	1973
- H -			
Harris, Charles R.	147 Pleasant View Avenue	7	1974
Hart, John J., Jr.	18 Kenmore Road	10	1974
Harting, Cornelius P.	111 Linda Road	11	1974
Harvey, James J.	142 Walnut Street	4	1974
Hawes, Elizabeth S.	83 Lisle Street	9	1975
Hayden, William J.	82 Hancock Street	2	1975
Hedman, John G.	247 River Street	8	1975
Hennessy, John J.	85 Vinedale Road	7	1973
Herget, H. Frederick	30 Hamilton Street	8	1975
Hernon, Joseph P.	155 Burroughs Road	5	1973
Himmel, George F.	437 Middle Street	9	1975
Hixon, Virginia A.	37 Parkside Circle	4	1975
Hollis, Herbert B.	607 Washington Street	3	1975
Holm, Marjorie June	38 Nicholas Road	4	1974
Holmes, George W., Jr.	6 Myrtle Street	8	1973
Hurley, Joseph P.	179 Cedar Street	5	1974
- J -			
Johnson, Carl R.	26 Sampson Avenue	3	1974
Johnson, Carl W. R.	112 Jefferson Street	11	1974
Johnson, Francis D.	124 Cedar Street	5	1975
Johnson, Frank F.	71 Middle Street	8	1974
Juster, Joseph H.	60 Kensington Street	9	1973
- K -			
Kazanowski, Joseph C.	197 Old Country Way	11	1975
Keating, Donald J.	136 Trefton Drive	7	1974

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>PREC.</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
Keaveney, John F.	1357 Washington Street	11	1973
Keefe, Barbara M.	86 Edgehill Road	7	1975
Keefe, John D.	86 Edgehill Road	7	1975
Kelley, Charles J.	140 Forest Street	10	1974
Kelly, John J.	35 Middle Street	8	1973
Kennedy, Alfred E.	170 Lisle Street	9	1973
Kerr, Richard F.	153 Park Street	5	1975

- L -

Laing, Donald J.	82 Standish Avenue	12	1975
Lambert, John J.	41 Beechwood Road	7	1974
Lane, John H., Jr.	37 Woodedge Avenue	11	1974
Larson, Lawrence P.	8 Woodedge Lane	11	1973
Leetch, John F.	372 Hancock Street	11	1975
Lemonias, James P.	22 Winter Street	10	1973
LeRoy, John W., Jr.	24 Harrison Avenue	8	1975
Logan, Paul T.	165 Pilgrim Road	9	1973
Long, Edward M.	289 Tremont Street	3	1975
Long, Edward P.	289 Tremont Street	3	1973
Luke, Gerald J.	45 Tingley Road	6	1973
Lussier, Annette T.	86 East Boscobel Street	10	1974
Lynch, William F.	45 Hawthorn Road	5	1975
Lyons, Barbara A.	27 Central Avenue	2	1975
Lyons, Harvey G., Jr.	16 Highland Avenue East	6	1973

- M -

Mahar, John W.	55 Cleveland Avenue	8	1975
Malcolm, Angus Ross	10 Dobson Road	6	1973
Maloof, Fred G.	27 Ardmore Street	7	1974
Manning, John P.	16 Winthrop Avenue	12	1974
McAlarney, Edward J.	41 Elmlawn Road	5	1973
McCarthy, William D.	24 Hawthorn Road	5	1974
McGaffigan, Paul J.	9 Woodedge Lane	11	1973
McGinnis, Gordon S.	30 Trainor Drive	10	1974
McGowan, Frank M., Jr.	52 Brewster Avenue	12	1975
McGrath, Henry J., Jr.	176 Cain Avenue	12	1973
McHugh, Kevin P.	12 Hoover Avenue	1	1973
McParland, Joseph P.	216 Pilgrim Road	9	1974
McSheffrey, Bernard F.	49 Hobart Avenue	2	1973
Mento, John L., Jr.	1157 Washington Street	2	1973
Metayer, Elizabeth N.	33 Arthur Street	7	1975
Midttun, Steinar	25 Cain Avenue	12	1973
Mollica, Anthony J.	28 Adams Street	5	1975
Moore, Charles F.	1520 Liberty Street	12	1974
Morin, Paul J.	110 Arbutus Avenue	12	1973
Morrissey, James A.	12 Parkside Avenue	4	1975
Morse, Charles E.	37 Holbrook Avenue	2	1974

- N -

Nedelman, Rose	110 Alida Road	11	1975
Needham, William J.	62 Peach Street	11	1973
Nicosia, Nancy G.	3 Fairview Avenue	1	1975
Nolan, Mary E.	6 Geraldine Lane	10	1975
Norton, Francis T., Jr.	20 Tingley Circle	6	1975

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>PREC.</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
Norton, Kenneth R.	648 Middle Street	9	1973
Norton, Lawrence R.	12 Staten Road	4	1973
Norton, Mary T.	115 East Boscobel Street	10	1975
- O -			
Oakman, Otis B., Jr.	176 West Street	3	1975
O'Brien, Joseph T.	105 Pleasant View Avenue	7	1975
O'Keefe, Marguerite E.	674 Granite Street	1	1973
O'Keefe, Paul B.	674 Granite Street	1	1973
Opie, Hugh L., Jr.	22 Sampson Avenue	3	1974
O'Rourke, John F.	366 Hancock Street	11	1975
- P -			
Palumbo, Joseph H.	39 Bradford Road	12	1973
Parker, Alexander	36 Monatiquot Avenue	3	1975
Parker, Charles C.	185 Middle Street	8	1974
Parry, John M.	60 Edgehill Road	7	1974
Parsons, Richard G.	19 Fallon Circle	4	1975
Peck, Russell F.	152 Hawthorn Road	5	1974
Phillips, Herbert J.	11 Louise Road	9	1974
Polio, John V.	6 Porter Avenue	1	1974
Powell, Marvin J.	263 West Street	4	1973
- R -			
Ramacorti, George F.	47 B.V. French Street	8	1975
Reardon, Joseph T.	50 Academy Street	2	1973
Reed, William A.	134 Parkside Avenue	4	1973
Richardi, Anthony D.	55 Lunar Avenue	1	1974
Richardi, Rose	16 Town Street	1	1975
Roberts, Theron M.	144 Liberty Street	9	1974
Rooney, John H., Jr.	455 Middle Street	9	1973
Russo, John S.	85 Angela Road	10	1973
- S -			
Santagata, Joseph	48 Hancock Street	2	1973
Santosuosso, Frank	896 Granite Street	1	1974
Sharkey, John S.	58 Old Country Way	11	1974
Shelley, Virginia K.	40 Alfred Road	4	1973
Shuster, Ruth W.	141 West Street	3	1975
Smiley, Harrison T.	95 Brow Avenue	3	1975
Smith, Arthur A., Jr.	145 Cain Avenue	12	1975
Smith, Stanley E.	147 Cleveland Avenue	8	1974
Spinney, Paul R.	18 Standish Avenue	12	1974
Stevenson, Stewart A.	163 River Street	8	1974
Stenberg, John A.	11 Olofson Street	12	1973
Stovold, Natalie H.	34 Trefton Drive	7	1974
Stovold, William H.	34 Trefton Drive	7	1973
Stoye, Richard R.	201 Cain Avenue	12	1975
Sullivan, James E.	29 Bowditch Street	6	1975
Sullivan, Joan Marie	29 Bowditch Street	6	1974
Sweeney, Edward M.	84 Beech Street	6	1974

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>PREC.</u>	<u>TERM EXPIRES</u>
- T -			
Thiessen, Charles L.	597 Commercial Street	6	1975
Toland, Francis J.	158 Edgehill Road	7	1975
Toye, Marvin A.	180 Pleasant View Avenue	7	1975
Trask, Gordon E.	175 Arnold Street	8	1975
Troup, Elouise A.	35 Trefton Drive	7	1973
- V -			
Varraso, Alfred W.	35 Spruce Street	8	1973
Varroso, William A.	15 Holly Road	10	1975
Vocino, Michael, Jr.	367 Pearl Street	10	1973
Volpe, Louis J.	242 Elm Street	5	1974
Volpe, Oliver V.	6 Fairfield Street	5	1973
- W -			
Wallace, Lester D.	64 Shepard Road	11	1973
Walsh, Gerald J.	10 Common Street	4	1975
Welsford, Frederick W.	43 Strathmore Circle	8	1973
White, Rachel C.	54 Cochato Road	3	1974
Whitman, Raymond W.	62 Beechwood Road	7	1974
Williams, Robert L.	19 Blossom Road	4	1973
Wybieracki, Mary R.	23 Anderson Road	1	1974
- Y -			
Young, Calvin E.	36 Hunt Avenue	8	1975
- Z -			
Zanca, Robert F.	3 Alfred Road	4	1973
Zanetti, Robert A.	130 Mayflower Road	9	1974

ELECTIONS

COURTESY OF THE TOWN CLERK

TOWN ELECTION

Braintree, Massachusetts
March 6, 1972

In accordance with the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in their respective precincts to cast their ballots for the several Town Officers, also to vote for two hundred and forty Town Meeting Members and "Yes" or "No" on three questions.

The Polls were opened in all the Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

PRECINCT 1.

Warden, Herbert B. Hollis; Clerk, Norma F. Adams; Deputy Clerk, Pauline M. Graziano; Inspectors, Astra A. Gentry, Mary McCorkle, Betty L. LaMarine, Clara S. Cameron; Counters, Alida Magaldi, Constance Haffner, Priscilla LeVangie, Lucy A. Hession, Frances M. Parr, Helen F. Swanson, Barbara F. Lee, Valerie Carnicelli.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 5:07 A.M.

PRECINCT 2.

Warden, John S. Russo; Clerk, Nancy G. Nicosia; Deputy Clerk, Mary Stratton; Inspectors, Claire M. McGaffigan, Mary E. Trapp, Ellen F. Pierce, Kathleen A. Currie; Counters, Nina W. Curren, Barbara M. Antonelli, Claire M. Coy, Ann C. Laing, Elizabeth V. Leonard, Meredythe E. Salvucci, Henry J. Barry, Helen McGrath.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 12:56 A.M.

PRECINCT 3.

Warden, Angus Ross Malcolm; Clerk, Marie Riley; Deputy Clerk, Beatrice Silver; Inspectors, Dorothy Bonner, Dorothy Montosi, Thelma Westland, Lois Leahy; Counters, Ethel A. Davis, Robert MacLeod, Elsie Clement, Elaine R. Manning, Marjorie F. McCallum, Mary E. Newman, Mary E. Coady, Elizabeth Beecher, Nina Curren, Henry J. Barry.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 6:45 A.M.

PRECINCT 4.

Warden, Stanley E. Smith; Clerk, Barbara A. Lyons; Deputy Clerk, Josephine DiBona; Inspectors, Willa E. Sampson, Virginia Giachetti, Helen M. Ruel, Louise M. Thompson; Counters, Edward Morgan, Dorothy Tonner, Lena L. Perfetti, Marjorie M. Webber, Theresa M. Doherty, Helen C. Collins, Charlotte Schnetzer, Richard J. Donahue, Ann C. Laing, Meredythe Salvucci, Helen McGrath, Claire M. Coy.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:50 A.M.

PRECINCT 5.

Warden, B. Edward McKenna; Clerk, Marguerite E. O'Keefe; Deputy Clerk, Ruth Hennessy; Inspectors, Emma A. Cohoon, Edwin J. Stevens, Helen Huleatt, Phyllis DiGaetano; Counters, Ralph Johnson, Jr., David Wildes, Pauline Julian, Lorraine Rowan, Ellen Anderson, Kathleen Vivona, Florence Ellis, A. Louise Benson.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 6:42 A.M.

PRECINCT 6.

Warden, Thomas F. Cassidy; Clerk, Jeanne R. Churchill; Deputy Clerk, Sadie E. Thoren; Inspectors, Ruth P. Nelson, Dorothy Rizzo, Donald C. Remick, Margaret M. Wallace; Counters, Elsie Whitman, Deanna

VanSchagen, Julia Smith, Serena M. Cosgrove, Patricia Bjorkman, Barbara A. Hauber, Elizabeth Metayer, Joan Moran.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:45 A.M.

PRECINCT 7.

Warden, Howard R. Beaver; Clerk, Raymond P. Kinnon; Deputy Clerk, Harold J. Clancy; Inspectors, Mary Christoforo, Janet C. Gibson, Kathleen A. Bjorkman, Thurston Hartford; Counters, Mary Bekerian, Marion Mulloy, Patricia McLarnon, Barbara Norris, Grace M. Crispin, Ernestine M. Mariner, Ann M. Barney, Gladys Fontoni, Kathryn Sopp, Jean Connolly.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 9:35 A.M.

PRECINCT 8.

Warden, Kenneth F. Haley; Clerk, Mary E. Green; Deputy Clerk, Dorothy Pritchard; Inspectors, Dorothy A. Russo, Norman Whalley, Ann T. Lawrence, Elizabeth Galotti; Counters, Elizabeth A. Nelson, L. Louise Cresswell, Patricia M. Squarebriggs, Marilyn Packard, Dorothy T. Manning, Mary A. Hubbard, Sandra Duffy, Laura M. O'Brien.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 3:39 A.M.

PRECINCT 9.

Warden, Harold A. Donahoe, Jr.; Clerk, Lorraine H. Kinniburgh; Deputy Clerk, Marjorie C. Stevens; Inspectors, Ruth Meisner, Adele M. Belasko, Robert A. Russell, Marian T. Bata; Counters, Marie A. Ainsleigh, Rhoda Wasserman, Phyllis E. Rollins, Ernest G. Becker, Helen G. McCarthy, Robert Nicosia, Patricia Feaney, Mary Nolan.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 5:16 A.M.

PRECINCT 10.

Warden, Robert J. Breen; Clerk, Kathryn McKenna; Deputy Clerk, Marie Thompson; Inspectors, Paul Trott, Mary McKinney, Barbara Hultstrom, Harry Stoddard; Counters, Edith Becker, Elaine Scales, Marilyn Filene, Mary L. Martin, Doris E. Martin, Lois West, Clarie F. Bernard, Elizabeth McGowan, Leo J. Zakrzewski, Daniel L. Barry.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 7:30 A.M.

PRECINCT 11.

Warden, Charles A. Furness; Clerk, Betty Jo Miller; Deputy Clerk, Elizabeth D. Smith; Inspectors, Beatrice L. Moseley, Ellen L. Doyle, Dorothy S. Farnham, Robert G. Berry; Counters, Virginia McLeod, Shirley G. Joseph, Grace Curran, Wanda Stevenson, Janet F. Monet, Genevieve Garrity, Louise Perry, Ann Toland.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 5:41 A.M.

PRECINCT 12.

Warden, John Pratt; Clerk, John E. Ogle; Deputy Clerk, Frank Santosuosso; Inspectors, Ann C. Peterson, Harold L. Yerkes, Helen M. Ottaviani, Laura R. Wells; Counters, Joan W. Otto, Patricia A. Larson, Edna Lawrence, Marcella L. Kirkland, Catherine Finocchiaro, Russell H. Bjork, Mary R. Wybieracki, Winfield L. Jacobs.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 5:31 A.M.

At the opening of the Polls the ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set to zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Wardens of the respective Precinct. The meetings were conducted in accordance with the law.

At the close of the Polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to law, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's Office where the figures were tabulated, proved and the results declared by the Board of Registrars.

The result of the Ballot was as follows:

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

PRECINCT 1	656
PRECINCT 2	492
PRECINCT 3	717
PRECINCT 4	820
PRECINCT 5	602
PRECINCT 6	585
PRECINCT 7	661
PRECINCT 8	637
PRECINCT 9	728
PRECINCT 10	723
PRECINCT 11	606
PRECINCT 12	<u>736</u>
TOTAL	7963

FOR SELECTMAN (For Three Years)

	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	402	311	384	340	308	324	389	289	351	403	333	381	4215
Richard G. Parsons	246	173	321	465	284	246	258	337	363	307	263	342	3605
Scattering		1		2		1		1					5
Blanks	8	7	12	13	10	14	14	10	14	13	10	13	138
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

Carl R. Johnson, Jr. elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR ASSESSOR (For Three Years)

Calvin E. Young	372	289	466	479	364	332	275	433	391	397	352	446	4596
Donald J. Keating	228	168	213	288	202	220	362	183	294	284	222	256	2920
Scattering						1							1
Blanks	56	35	38	53	36	32	24	21	43	42	32	34	446
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

Calvin E. Young elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE (For Three Years)

Margherita A. Grabosky	329	218	406	426	333	317	388	307	398	353	292	352	4119
James C. Burkhead	118	113	92	80	62	83	103	100	101	169	96	71	1188
Edward L. Doyle, Jr.	225	228	300	224	280	270	254	289	289	304	317	429	3409
James A Morrissey	352	241	403	625	363	318	382	387	453	375	305	404	4608
Scattering						2							2
Blanks	288	184	233	285	166	180	195	191	215	245	202	216	2600
Total	1312	984	1434	1640	1204	1170	1322	1274	1456	1446	1212	1472	15926

Margheritta A. Grabosky and James A. Morrissey elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE (For One Year To Fill Vacancy)

	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
William J. O'Brien	287	205	178	296	234	286	463	206	289	301	273	314	3332
Alexander Parker	266	227	488	450	321	246	168	383	375	318	259	355	3856
Scattering						1							1
Blanks	<u>103</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>774</u>
Total	656	592	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

Alexander Parker elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR BOARD OF HEALTH (For Three Years)

Gerard A. Jernegan	261	233	386	470	254	246	305	329	360	453	386	465	4148
Daniel A. Lauria	322	193	232	251	281	295	299	243	279	207	165	203	2970
Blanks	<u>73</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>845</u>
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

Gerard A. Jernegan elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR PLANNING BOARD (For Five Years)

Norman W. Cutler, Jr.	146	72	145	149	94	90	133	81	92	160	171	171	1504
Robert F. Daylor	158	141	227	237	246	205	227	299	425	138	153	183	2639
Frank J. Dorgan, Jr.	89	87	76	84	46	47	71	45	50	141	103	98	937
Peter F. Gillespie	42	26	55	122	34	34	30	44	23	36	20	46	512
Gordon S. McGinnis	84	86	116	126	108	136	129	111	77	187	103	147	1410
Scattering						1							1
Blanks	<u>137</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>960</u>
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

Robert F. Daylor elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR PLANNING BOARD (For Four Years To Fill Vacancy)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Edward T. Forsberg	82	49	72	98	72	124	139	196	213	96	90	102	1333
Edward M. Long	197	218	315	282	111	168	173	175	161	217	207	222	2446
John E. Ryan	113	94	104	191	134	127	185	79	161	155	117	176	1636
Oliver V. Volpe	154	76	147	144	237	105	101	136	125	148	122	132	1627
Scattering						1							1
Blanks	110	55	79	105	48	60	63	51	68	107	70	104	920
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

Edward M. Long elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR PARK COMMISSIONER (For One Year To Fill Vacancy)

John F. Capavella	379	133	148	152	116	97	196	129	152	211	170	158	2041
Wayne D. Delano	138	145	231	173	256	272	210	225	247	239	234	331	2691
Lawrence R. Norton	28	68	98	180	72	95	93	87	87	96	67	65	1036
Lynde C. Partridge	67	76	158	247	99	80	104	138	178	96	83	102	1428
Blanks	54	70	82	68	59	41	58	58	64	81	52	80	767
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

Wayne D. Delano elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR PARK COMMISSIONER (For Three Years)

James E. Sullivan	483	380	573	639	480	478	549	513	566	549	481	583	6274
Scattering						1							1
Blanks	173	112	144	181	122	106	112	124	162	174	125	153	1688
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

James E. Sullivan elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR MODERATOR (For One Year)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	484	373	523	571	438	418	511	447	520	520	446	546	5797
Scattering		2	8	5		3		1					19
Blanks	172	117	186	244	164	164	150	189	208	203	160	190	2147
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

Carl R. Johnson, Jr. elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR BLUE HILLS REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE (For Three Years)

John W. LeRoy, Jr.	492	398	568	640	477	462	554	532	564	565	471	587	6310
Scattering				2									2
Blanks	164	94	149	178	125	123	107	105	164	158	135	149	1651
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

John W. LeRoy, Jr. elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR MUNICIPAL LIGHTING BOARD (For Three Years)

Walter J. Hansen	467	361	565	623	463	456	552	500	557	519	453	560	6076
Scattering						2							2
Blanks	189	131	152	197	139	127	109	137	171	204	153	176	1885
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

Walter J. Hansen elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR SEWER COMMISSIONER (For Three Years)

William G. Dyer	472	367	581	623	461	454	543	506	547	529	455	567	6105
Scattering						2							2
Blanks	656	492	136	197	141	129	118	131	181	194	151	169	1856
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

William G. Dyer elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR TREE WARDEN (For One Year)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
John F. Leetch	490	393	586	644	473	454	555	517	560	550	487	592	6301
Scattering				2		1			2				5
Blanks	166	99	131	174	129	130	106	120	166	173	119	144	1657
Total	656	492	171	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

John F. Leetch elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR TRUST FUND COMMISSIONER (For Three Years)

Joseph F. Connolly	474	366	565	628	456	444	538	495	546	531	475	584	6102
Scattering						1							1
Blanks	182	126	152	192	146	140	123	142	182	192	131	152	1860
Total	656	492	171	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

24 Joseph F. Connolly elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR TRUSTEES THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY (For Two Years)

Doris Alexander Canavan	439	365	558	602	453	450	538	485	562	534	460	581	6029
Constance S. Leggett	441	352	566	612	445	435	511	474	529	514	455	566	5900
Scattering				1		3							4
Blanks	432	267	310	423	306	282	273	315	365	398	297	325	3993
Total	1312	984	1434	1640	1204	1170	1322	1274	1456	1446	1212	1472	15926

Doris Alexander Canavan and Constance S. Leggett elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

FOR WATER COMMISSIONER (For Three Years)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Howard J. Rose	474	373	525	620	467	461	549	507	559	539	471	577	6122
Scattering	182	119	192	200	135	124	112	129	169	184	135	159	1840
Blanks								1					
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

Howard J. Rose elected and sworn by Town Clerk.

QUESTION NO. 1

YES	520	376	456	582	439	447	509	434	515	556	430	520	5784
NO	110	88	229	206	149	117	127	183	187	148	149	194	1887
Blanks	26	28	32	32	14	21	25	20	26	19	27	22	292
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

QUESTION NO. 2

YES	256	226	241	264	214	221	238	236	235	240	214	228	2813
NO	340	228	420	495	349	326	370	360	437	436	347	457	4565
Blanks	60	38	56	61	39	38	53	41	56	47	45	51	585
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

QUESTION NO. 3

YES	277	225	254	311	224	241	281	247	269	266	222	262	3079
NO	311	226	399	450	339	308	327	344	404	405	336	421	4270
Blanks	68	41	64	59	39	36	53	46	55	52	48	53	615
Total	656	492	717	820	602	585	661	637	728	723	606	736	7963

PRECINCT 1

EIGHTEEN TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

NAME	NUMBER OF VOTES	TERM EXPIRES
*Joseph W. Aiello	344	1975
*Howard R. Beaver	291	1975
*Daniel J. Candura	285	1974
*Lawrence E. Cantwell	245	1973
*Dennis M. Corvi	339	1975
*Vito M. D'Acci	342	1975
Robert L. Dawes	230	
*Josephine M. DiBona	272	1974
**Patrick F. Donoghue	237	1973
*Vincent G. Fasano	249	1973
Richard H. Hirth	237	
John A. Kelley	234	
*Kevin P. McHugh	240	1973
*Nancy G. Nicosia	351	1975
*Marguerite E. O'Keefe	239	1973
*Paul B. O'Keefe	247	1973
Richard J. Peterson	192	
*John V. Polio	285	1974
*Anthony D. Richardi	273	1974
*Rose Richardi	299	1975
*Frank Santosuosso	285	1974
Anthony M. Storlazzi	214	
David L. Whitney	230	
*Mary R. Wybieracki	254	1974
George Zocco	202	

PRECINCT 2

FIFTEEN TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*Robert A. Bishop	223	1973
*Richard A. Carlson	265	1975
*Bernard M. Collins	236	1974
*J. Warren Cuff	247	1974
*Arthur L. Dalton, Jr.	269	1975
Brian Daniels	206	
*Nicholas J. DelVecchio	241	1974
*Horace A. Eno	285	1975
*Charles A. Furness	232	1974
*William J. Hayden	257	1975
Raymond P. Kinnon	176	
*Barbara A. Lyons	286	1975
Robert W. Matthews	214	
*Bernard F. McSheffrey	221	1973
*John L. Mento, Jr.	231	1973
Charles Monteforte	157	
*Charles E. Morse	240	1974
James J. Nuss	184	
*Joseph T. Reardon	231	1973
*Joseph Santagata	224	1973

*Elected

**Elected-Tie broken at Recount on March 18, 1972

PRECINCT 3

TWENTY-ONE TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

NAME	NUMBER OF VOTES	TERM EXPIRES
*Carl A. Anderson	341	1974
*Howard L. Baker	301	1973
*Alfred W. Beck	298	1973
*Charles M. Bennett	282	1973
Harold J. Betzger, Jr.	166	
*William G. Brooks	362	1975
*Carleton M. Brown	293	1973
Theodore W. Browne, Jr.	217	
*Selden W. Connolly	312	1974
Laurie P. Cotton	257	
Donald S. Cunningham	219	
*John J. Cusack	311	1974
*Paul L. Dignan	302	1973
*Edward F. Doyle	280	1973
Benjamin J. Fehan	200	
*Albion R. Fletcher	336	1974
Walter J. Green, Jr.	130	
Alfred B. Hart	250	
*Herbert B. Hollis	473	1975
***Carl R. Johnson	354	1974
Henry C. Larsen	166	
***Edward M. Long	354	1975
*Edward P. Long	286	1973
Terrance J. McCarthy	160	
*Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	356	1975
*Hugh L. Opie, Jr.	308	1974
Alfred J. Pacelli	140	
*Alexander Parker	399	1975
Joseph L. Potts	106	
Richard Rogalin	173	
Frederick S. Royce	211	
*Ruth W. Shuster	378	1975
Richard Sinclair	213	
*Harrison T. Smiley	407	1975
James G. Walsh, Jr.	186	
*Rachel C. White	333	1974

PRECINCT 4

TWENTY-ONE TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*Robert W. Adams	427	1975
*Peter W. Anastos	402	1974
*Robert E. Belanger	407	1975
*John W. Bradley	409	1975
*Ralph E. Brokmeier	359	1974
John E. Conlon	298	
*Kenneth Curran	385	1974
*Harold A. Donahoe, Jr.	372	1974
*Edward S. Dowd	398	1974
Luther H. Finerfrock	229	

*Elected

***Elected by Town Meeting on March 20, 1972 due to tie

NAME	NUMBER OF VOTES	TERM EXPIRES
*Richard E. Frye	310	1973
Peter F. Gillespie	288	
Norman R. Guivens	283	
*James J. Harvey	383	1974
*Virginia A. Hixon	412	1975
Andrew J. Hoagland	300	
***Marjorie June Holm	354	1974
Edgar B. Lawrence	303	
James F. Leahy	283	
*James A. Morrissey	558	1975
*Lawrence R. Norton	337	1973
*Richard G. Parsons	452	1975
*Marvin J. Powell	347	1973
*William A. Reed	354	1973
*Virginia K. Shelley	351	1973
James D. Turley	268	
Paul F. Twohig	265	
*Gerald J. Walsh	410	1975
*Robert L. Williams	339	1973
*Robert F. Zanca	341	1973

PRECINCT 5

EIGHTEEN TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*William F. Baker	379	1975
*Gilbert L. Bean	345	1974
*Raymond F. Duffy	352	1975
**Richard H. Elliott	296	1973
Jerome Ferrara	251	
*James J. Galvin	340	1974
*Gerald J. Gray	326	1973
*Robert A. Gustafson	304	1973
**Joseph P. Hernon	286	1973
*Joseph P. Hurley	329	1974
*Francis D. Johnson	350	1975
*Richard F. Kerr	375	1975
*William F. Lynch	354	1975
*Edward J. McAlarney	327	1973
*William D. McCarthy	342	1974
John E. McLaughlin	285	
*Anthony J. Mollica	384	1975
Lewis Bradford Morton, Jr.	265	
*Russell F. Peck	346	1974
John E. Ryan	252	
*Louis J. Volpe	342	1974
*Oliver V. Volpe	313	1973

PRECINCT 6

EIGHTEEN TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*Walter H. Annis	340	1975
*Ralph L. Bishop	321	1975

*Elected

**Elected-Tie broken at Recount on March 18, 1972

***Elected by Town Meeting on March 20, 1972 due to tie

NAME	NUMBER OF VOTES	TERM EXPIRES
*Dorothy T. Bowe	309	1974
*Donald E. Cohoon	318	1975
*Edward J. Collins	285	1974
*James E. Cradock	266	1973
Charles A. Cruickshank	238	
*Edwin G. DeCoste	282	1973
*Philip S. Dexter, Jr.	286	1974
*William H. Dykstra	301	1974
*John J. Edmonston	258	1973
*John H. Gauthier	282	1973
*Gerald J. Luke	271	1973
Harvey G. Lyons, Jr.	248	
*Angus Ross Malcolm	279	1973
*Francis T. Norton, Jr.	316	1975
Charles L. Perkins	192	
Margaret A. Phillips	232	
Peter F. Somers	253	
*James E. Sullivan	334	1975
*Joan Marie Sullivan	293	1974
*Edward M. Sweeney	296	1974
*Charles L. Thiessen	360	1975

PRECINCT 7

TWENTY-FOUR TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*Roger L. Amann	348	1974
Robert P. Buccella	255	
*Robert J. Burns	323	1973
*Gerald J. Connolly	395	1975
*Thomas A. Corcoran	320	1973
*Bernice W. Delory	422	1975
*Frank H. Diekmeyer	339	1973
*Frederick L. Donahoe, Jr.	325	1973
Paul P. Feeney	286	
*Robert O. Grondin	338	1973
*Charles R. Harris	348	1974
*John J. Hennessy	319	1973
Charles F. Hickey	272	
*Donald J. Keating	376	1974
*Barbara M. Keefe	402	1975
*John D. Keefe	414	1975
James J. Knoll	253	
*John J. Lambert	351	1974
*Fred G. Maloof	349	1974
*Elizabeth N. Metayer	404	1975
Melvin Miller	277	
*Joseph T. O'Brien	380	1975
*John M. Parry	352	1974
Peter P. Roman	222	
*Natalie H. Stovold	346	1974
*William H. Stovold	340	1973
*Francis J. Toland	403	1975
*Marvin A. Toye	384	1975
*Elouise A. Troup	341	1973
*Raymond W. Whitman	374	1974

*Elected

PRECINCT 8

TWENTY-ONE TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

NAME	NUMBER OF VOTES	TERM EXPIRES
Harold Anderson, Jr.	252	
*Richard A. Barcelo	322	1974
*Peter J. Boyce	328	1974
E. Jeanne Emond	276	
*Peter J. Fitzgerald	286	1973
Thomas A. Flynn	255	
*Arthur R. Foster	303	1973
*Matthew C. Gannon	281	1973
*John G. Hedman	366	1975
*H. Frederick Herget	385	1975
*George W. Holmes, Jr.	300	1973
*Frank F. Johnson	351	1974
Charles J. Kane	225	
Jeanne F. Kelly	277	
*John J. Kelly	290	1973
*John W. LeRoy, Jr.	383	1975
*John W. Mahar	368	1975
*Charles C. Parker	341	1974
Joseph M. Pena	188	
*George F. Ramacorti	352	1975
James G. Smith	236	
*Stanley E. Smith	349	1974
*Stewart A. Stevenson	347	1974
*Gordon E. Trask	370	1975
*Alfred W. Varraso	309	1973
*Frederick W. Welsford	307	1973
Francis J. Wilhelm	258	
*Whitney Withington	319	1974
*Calvin E. Young	428	1975

PRECINCT 9

TWENTY-ONE TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*John J. Abdou, Jr.	255	1973
*Russell H. Bjork	287	1974
Frank J. Bocchino	222	
*Lloyd C. Buker	331	1975
John D. Callahan	245	
*Robert B. Carnes	385	1975
Paul G. Caruso	234	
*Thomas F. Cassidy	295	1974
*Marjorie L. Crispin	324	1975
***William D. Crispin	299	1975
*Robert F. Daylor	372	1975
William P. Fitzgerald, Jr.	229	
Jane M. Fogg	190	
Walter L. Fogg	211	
*Edward T. Forsberg	279	1974
*Lawrence P. Frazier, Jr.	261	1973
George M. Golden	232	

*Elected

***Elected by Town Meeting on March 20, 1972 due to tie

NAME	NUMBER OF VOTES	TERM EXPIRES
*Elizabeth S. Hawes	308	1975
Michael F. Higgins	185	
*George F. Himmel	362	1975
George F. Himmel, Jr.	249	
George H. Howard	229	
*Joseph H. Juster	258	1973
Paul F. Keané	240	
***Alfred E. Kennedy	264	1973
**Paul T. Logan	251	1973
*Joseph P. McParland	273	1974
*Kenneth R. Norton	256	1973
George R. Oster	204	
Mario Petitti	222	
*Herbert J. Philips	284	1974
***Theron M. Roberts	299	1974
*John H. Rooney, Jr.	255	1973
Patrick J. Rooney	242	
Robert R. Salvaggio	235	
***Robert A. Zanetti	264	1974

PRECINCT 10

TWENTY-ONE TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*Robert J. Barrett	377	1975
*H. Winslow Bettinson	357	1975
Thomas H. Byron	214	
William J. Callahan	222	
*Josephine Cardinale	297	1974
*William J. Carey, Jr.	246	1973
*Russell E. Clark, Jr.	260	1973
*John F. Clougher	259	1973
Russell W. Corsini	212	
*Norman W. Cutler, Jr.	283	1974
*Frank J. Dorgan, Jr.	313	1975
*Patrick F. Fitzgerald	259	1973
Paul P. Foley	243	
*Robert E. Frazier	375	1975
Maurice R. Gurney	225	
*John J. Hart, Jr.	263	1974
Richard E. Hull	183	
*Charles J. Kelley	299	1974
*James P. Lemonias	249	1973
*Annette T. Lussier	262	1974
*Gordon S. McGinnis	298	1974
Herbert C. Melanson	196	
*Mary E. Nolan	349	1975
*Mary T. Norton	308	1975
George F. Reeves	168	
Charles P. Rolfe	176	
*John S. Russo	256	1973
*Ronald L. Tedesco	272	1974
John J. Tirrell	217	
George S. Troupe	226	

*Elected

**Elected-Tie broken at Recount on March 18, 1972

***Elected by Town Meeting on March 20, 1972 due to tie

NAME	NUMBER OF VOTES	TERM EXPIRES
*William A. Varroso	375	1975
*Michael Vocino, Jr.	249	1973

PRECINCT 11

TWENTY-ONE TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*Claire M. Allison	331	1975
*Margaret M. Barry	317	1974
*Saul S. Bauman	285	1973
*Robert J. Breen	343	1975
*John P. Callaghan	277	1973
*William F. Carr	296	1974
*William J. Dignan	367	1975
*John B. English	313	1974
Joseph B. Hallisey	269	
*Cornelius P. Harting	312	1974
*Carl W. R. Johnson	322	1974
*Joseph C. Kazanowski	329	1975
*John F. Keaveney	281	1973
*John H. Lane, Jr.	312	1974
*Lawrence P. Larson	291	1973
*John F. Leetch	340	1975
*Paul J. McGaffigan	274	1973
*Rose Nedelman	367	1975
Patricia A. Needham	263	
*William J. Needham	279	1973
*John F. O'Rourke	331	1975
*John S. Sharkey	311	1974
*Lester D. Wallace	288	1973
Norman F. Whalley	272	

PRECINCT 12

TWENTY-ONE TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*Donald Armitage	387	1975
*John W. Bernard	329	1973
*Ralph W. Bucknam	360	1974
*Joseph F. Connolly	369	1974
*Wayne D. Delano	351	1974
*Edward L. Doyle, Jr.	394	1975
*Lloyd L. Doyle	361	1974
Marjorie F. Fall	302	
William F. Furlong	302	
*Charles E. Gale	333	1973
Santo J. Gozzo	263	
*Charles M. Grady	387	1975
Phillip Hirtle	286	
Charles W. King, Jr.	296	
*Donald J. Laing	458	1975
*John P. Manning	351	1974
***Frank M. McGowan, Jr.	377	1975
*Henry J. McGrath, Jr.	350	1973
*Steinar Midttun	331	1973

*Elected

***Elected by Town Meeting on March 20, 1972 due to tie

NAME	NUMBER OF VOTES	TERM EXPIRES
***Charles F. Moore	377	1974
*Paul J. Morin	345	1973
**Joseph H. Palumbo	303	1973
William J. Rizzo	265	
Donald Rusconi	201	
*Arthur A. Smith, Jr.	415	1975
***Paul R. Spinney	377	1974
**John A. Stenberg	301	1973
*Richard R. Stoye	386	1975
Carl R. Vitagliano	281	
Pater A. Wheeler	279	

*Elected

**Elected-Tie broken at Recount on March 18, 1972

***Elected by Town Meeting on March 20, 1972 due to tie

ORDER FOR RECOUNT

Upon receipt of petitions for a recount of the ballots cast at the Annual Town Election for the Office of Town Meeting Member for Precinct 1 for One Year, Precinct 5 for One Year, Precinct 9 for One Year and Precinct 12 for One Year, the Board of Registrars met for the purpose of examination of said petitions and certifying the names of ten or more registered voters in each voting precinct in conformity with Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws.

After examination of said petitions, which were found to be in proper order, it was unanimously voted that the registrars be in session on March 18, 1972 at 10:00 A.M. at the Town Hall for the purpose of conducting a recount of the ballots cast at the Annual Town Election for the Office of Town Meeting Member for Precinct 1 for One Year, Precinct 5 for One Year, Precinct 9 for One Year and Precinct 12 for One Year.

RECOUNT

Braintree, Massachusetts
March 18, 1972

In accordance with the foregoing mentioned Petitions, the recount was held at 10:00 A.M. at the Town Hall by the Board of Registrars in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws.

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 1 (For One Year)

	<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>RECOUNT</u>
Patrick F. Donoghue	237	239
Richard H. Hirth	237	236

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 5 (For One Year)

	<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>RECOUNT</u>
Richard H. Elliott	296	295
Joseph P. Hernon	286	286
John E. McLaughlin	285	285

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 9 (For One Year)

	<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>RECOUNT</u>
George F. Himmel, Jr.	249	249
Paul T. Logan	251	250

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 12 (For One Year)

	<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>RECOUNT</u>
Marjorie F. Fall	302	302
William F. Furlong	302	302
Joseph H. Palumbo	303	303
John A. Stenberg	301	303

SPECIAL MEETING OF PRECINCT 3 TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Braintree, Massachusetts
March 20, 1972

In conformity with the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1937, a special meeting of the duly elected Town Meeting Members from Precinct 3 was held at the Town Hall at 7:15 P.M. for the purpose of affecting the division into thirds of the members from said precinct.

The result of the balloting was as follows:

Carl R. Johnson	26 Sampson Avenue	3 Votes
Edward M. Long	289 Tremont Street	12 Votes

Therefore, subject to the approval of the Town Meeting Membership, Edward M. Long was elected and is qualified to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 3 for a term of 3 years, and Carl R. Johnson was elected and is qualified to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 3 for a term of 2 years.

SPECIAL MEETING OF PRECINCT 4 TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Braintree, Massachusetts
March 20, 1972

In conformity with the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1937, a special meeting of the duly elected Town Meeting Members from Precinct 4 was held at the Town Hall at 7:15 P.M. for the purpose of affecting the division into thirds of the members from said precinct.

The results of the balloting was as follows:

Marjorie June Holm	38 Nicholas Road	7 Votes
William A. Reed	134 Parkside Avenue	6 Votes

Therefore, subject to the approval of the Town Meeting Membership, Marjorie June Holm was elected and is qualified to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 4 for a term of 2 years, and William A. Reed was elected and is qualified to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 4 for a term of 1 year.

SPECIAL MEETING OF PRECINCT 9 TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Braintree, Massachusetts
March 20, 1972

In conformity with the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1937, a special meeting of the duly elected Town Meeting Members from Precinct 9 was held at the Town Hall at 7:15 P.M. for the purpose of affecting a division into thirds of the members from said precinct.

The result of the balloting was as follows:

William D. Crispin	26 Baker Avenue	7 Votes
Theron M. Roberts	144 Liberty Street	6 Votes
Alfred E. Kennedy	170 Lisle Street	3 Votes
Robert A. Zanetti	130 Mayflower Road	10 Votes

Therefore subject to the approval of the Town Meeting Membership, William D. Crispin, was elected and is qualified to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 9 for a term of 3 years, and Therone M. Roberts, was elected and is qualified to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 9 for a term of 2 years, and Robert A. Zanetti, was elected and is qualified to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 9 for a term of 2 years, and Alfred E. Kennedy, was elected and is qualified to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 9 for a term of 1 year.

SPECIAL MEETING OF PRECINCT 12 TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Braintree, Massachusetts
March 20, 1972

In conformity with the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1937, a special meeting of the duly elected Town Meeting Members from Precinct 12 was held at the Town Hall at 7:15 P.M. for the purpose of affecting the division into thirds of the members from said precinct.

The results of the balloting was as follows:

Frank M. McGowan, Jr.	52 Brewster Avenue	9 Votes
Charles F. Moore	1520 Liberty Street	3 Votes
Paul R. Spinney	18 Standish Avenue	6 Votes

Therefore, subject to the approval of the Town Meeting Membership, Frank M. McGowan, Jr. was elected and is qualified to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 12 for a term of 3 years, and Charles F. Moore was elected and is qualified to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 12 for a term of 2 years, and Paul R. Spinney was elected and is qualified to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 12 for a term of 2 years.

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

Braintree, Massachusetts
April 25, 1972

In accordance with the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in their respective precincts to cast their ballots for the candidates on said ballot.

The Polls were opened in all the Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

PRECINCT 1.

Warden, Herbert B. Hollis; Clerk, Norma F. Adams; Deputy Clerk, Pauline Graziano; Inspectors, Josephine M. DiBona, Ellen L. Doyle, Betty L. LaMarine, Elizabeth Galotti; Counters, Janice B. Hirtle, Frances Marie Parr, Rose Cappola, Priscilla LeVangie, Alida Magaldi, Valerie Carnecilli, Barbara Lee, Lucy A. Hession.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 5:05 A.M.

PRECINCT 2.

Warden, John S. Russo; Clerk, Nancy G. Nicosia; Deputy Clerk, Mary E. Stratton; Inspectors, Kathleen A. Currie, Ellen F. Pierce, Claire M. McGaffigan, Mary E. Trapp; Counters, Charlotte Schnetzer, Barbara M. Antonelli, Henry J. Barry, Meredythe E. Salvucci, Ann C. Laing, Claire M. Coy, Helen McGrath, Nina W. Curren.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 1:40 A.M.

PRECINCT 3.

Warden, Angus Ross Malcolm; Clerk, Marie Riley; Deputy Clerk, James Starkey; Inspectors, Dorothy Montosi, Lois Leahy, Dorothy Bonner, Thelma Westland; Counters, Ethel A. Davis, Elsie Clement, Mary Coady, Jean Burns, Jean Connolly, Elizabeth D. Beecher, Mary Newman, Robert E. Thompson.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 7:10 A.M.

PRECINCT 4.

Warden, Gerald J. Walsh; Clerk, Stanley Smith; Deputy Clerk, Elizabeth Smith; Inspectors, Astra Gentry, Willa Sampson, Beatrice Silver, Adele Belasko; Counters, Norma Carlson, Dorothy Tonner, Rosamond Naylor, Anne H. Bishop, Lena Perfetti, Theresa Doherty, Helen Collins, Richard Donahue.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 3:40 A.M.

PRECINCT 5.

Warden, B. Edward McKenna; Clerk, Marguerite E. O'Keefe; Deputy Clerk, Ruth E. Hennessy; Inspectors, Virginia Giachetti, Robert G. Berry, Helen M. Ottaviani, Helen M. Ruel; Counters, Lorraine Rowan, Irma Haley, David S. Wildes, Kathleen M. Vivona, Florence G. Ellis, Dorothy A. Rolfe, Pauline Julian, Priscilla B. Bailey.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:32 A.M.

PRECINCT 6.

Warden, Thomas F. Cassidy; Clerk, Jeanne R. Churchill; Deputy Clerk, Sadie Thoren; Inspectors, Kathleen Bjorkman, Harry Stoddard, Emma Cohoon, Margaret Wallace; Counters, Deanna VanSchagen, Julia Smith, Serena Cosgrove, Patricia Bjorkman, Adrian M. Allen, Jean Arthur, Mary Whitmore, Joan Moran.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:50 A.M.

PRECINCT 7.

Warden, Howard R. Beaver; Clerk, Raymond P. Kinnon; Deputy Clerk, Harold Yerkes; Inspectors, Mary Christoforo, Janet Gibson, Patricia J. Bradley, Ruth Nelson; Counters, Mary Bekerian, Marion Mulloy, Patricia McLarnon, Ethel Spano, Ann Toland, Barbara Norris, Grace M. Crispin, Ernestine M. Mariner, Ann M. Barney, Lois S. Harris.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 8:00 A.M.

PRECINCT 8.

Warden, Kenneth M. Haley; Clerk, Mary E. Green; Deputy Clerk, Paul Trott; Inspectors, Louise Thompson, Frank Santosuosso, Edwin Stevens, Helen Huleatt; Counters, Elizabeth Nelson, Patricia Squarebriggs, Mary Rooney, Laura O'Brien, L. Louise Cresswell, Virginia Gauthier, Margaret Jackson, Mary Morrissey.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:32 A.M.

PRECINCT 9.

Warden, Harold A. Donahoe, Jr.; Clerk, Lorraine H. Kinniburgh; Deputy Clerk, Marie H. Thompson; Inspectors, Mary E. McKinney, Donald Remick, Harold J. Clancy, Thurston Hartford; Counters, Marie A. Ainsleigh, Rhoda Wasserman, Charles F. Aldoupolis, Ernest Becker, Helen McCarthy, Patricia Feeney, Gloria Burke, Ellen Anderson.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:50 A.M.

PRECINCT 10.

Warden, Calvin E. Young; Clerk, Kathryn E. McKenna; Deputy Clerk, Robert A. Russell; Inspectors, Dorothy Thiessen, Barbara Hulstrom, Dorothy Russo, Phyllis DiGaetano; Counters, Edith Becker, Doris E. Martin, Lois West, Claire F. Bernard, Helen G. Currie, Elaine Scales, Marilyn Filene, Mary L. Martin, Leo J. Zakrzewski, Thomas J. Doucette.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 8:00 A.M.

PRECINCT 11.

Warden, Charles A. Furness, Jr.; Clerk, Betty Jo Miller; Deputy Clerk, Marjorie C. Stevens; Inspectors, Dorothy Pritchard, Dorothy S. Farnham, Beatrice L. Mosely, Mary A. Jones; Counters, Irene G. Daley, Constance J. Ripley, Shirley G. Joseph, Geraldine T. Maxham, Mary E. Moore, Eileen Virginia Harting, Wanda Stevenson, Louise Perry.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:32 A.M.

PRECINCT 12.

Warden, John Pratt; Clerk, John E. Ogle; Deputy Clerk, Adelaide Fabrizio; Inspectors, Ann Lawrence, Dorothy P. Rizzo, Ann C. Peterson, Counters, Winfield Jacob, Charles Margro, Catherine Finocchiari, Doris C. Carlson, Marcella L. Kirkland, Russell H. Bjork, J. Edward Kingsbury, Mary R. Wybieracki.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:50 A.M.

At the opening of the Polls the ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set to zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Wardens of the respective Precinct. The meetings were conducted in accordance with the law.

At the close of the Polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to law, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's Office where the figures were tabulated, proved and the results declared by the Board of Registrars.

The result of the ballot was as follows:

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

PRECINCT 1	397
PRECINCT 2	290
PRECINCT 3	349
PRECINCT 4	406
PRECINCT 5	428
PRECINCT 6	388
PRECINCT 7	555
PRECINCT 8	344
PRECINCT 9	435
PRECINCT 10	439
PRECINCT 11	367
PRECINCT 12	<u>413</u>
TOTAL	4811

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
Shirley Chisholm	7	3	7	9	4	5	13	5	5	6	5	5	74
Edward T. Coll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Vance Hartke	0	0	0	1	1	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	18
Hubert H. Humphrey	32	23	29	30	47	26	42	34	45	40	30	33	411
Henry M. Jackson	8	0	6	5	10	3	7	9	13	1	6	15	83
John V. Lindsay	2	0	2	1	1	2	1	4	4	1	1	2	21
Eugene McCarthy	4	1	3	4	1	2	6	2	1	5	4	3	36
George McGovern	192	171	197	210	219	206	297	186	218	218	187	212	2513
Wilbur D. Mills	8	15	10	15	21	18	25	11	17	22	14	23	199
Edmund S. Muskie	87	42	60	89	82	65	101	57	94	90	80	84	931
George C. Wallace	49	24	27	34	32	48	37	28	26	45	32	30	412
Sam Yorty	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Edward M. Kennedy	3	3	5	5	3	2	4	4	2	5	4	2	42
Scattering	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	2	3	14
Blanks	4	5	3	3	7	9	5	3	7	5	0	1	52
	397	290	349	406	428	388	555	344	435	439	367	413	4811

DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

GROUP 1

	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
Robert F. Drinan	170	155	201	208	204	188	261	183	229	216	180	192	2387
Mary I. Bunting	142	131	182	184	189	166	238	163	194	190	158	170	2107
Jack H. Backman	135	123	181	178	185	165	236	167	197	186	154	168	2075
Ellen M. Jackson	136	125	176	180	181	161	231	157	191	182	153	163	2036
J. Kenneth Galbraith	148	135	187	189	201	177	244	172	205	196	166	188	2208
Roberta F. Benjamin	135	124	175	176	181	157	228	159	193	185	153	160	2026
John L. Saltonstall, Jr.	165	148	191	191	208	183	255	182	216	215	169	194	2317
Ruth M. Batson	132	123	175	179	183	162	231	157	189	187	152	164	2034
Alvin Levin	130	124	174	177	178	161	228	161	188	184	148	167	2020
Mary E. Williamson	133	125	177	176	183	161	223	161	187	184	152	165	2027

	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
Charles F. McDevitt	143	134	181	182	194	166	230	166	202	194	163	177	2132
Mary A. Markel	130	124	175	175	181	156	233	158	187	178	152	165	2014
Jesse Parks	131	127	178	173	180	158	219	158	183	182	151	164	2004
Doris M. Kanin	136	125	181	179	178	161	223	164	192	182	155	168	2044
Salvador E. Luria	137	125	180	174	181	157	223	159	188	184	151	171	2030
Margaret V. Eagan	138	127	179	175	186	163	225	162	192	182	156	164	2049
F. Christopher Arterton	129	118	175	177	174	157	220	156	192	180	148	168	1994
Patricia A. Simon	131	123	176	176	183	156	226	160	187	179	154	166	2017
Elizabeth A. Chase	138	127	178	178	183	159	224	160	190	186	156	166	2045
Antonia H. Chayes	134	120	174	171	181	154	225	157	188	179	150	163	1996

GROUP 2

Kevin H. White	115	57	87	95	118	100	125	78	123	101	101	104	1204
Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	74	43	68	85	95	85	109	58	109	80	91	98	995
Robert H. Quinn	91	50	80	92	101	101	118	81	110	104	95	111	1134
Doris Kearns	70	37	53	74	79	73	98	55	100	63	82	83	867
Lena Saunders	73	31	55	71	75	68	95	51	92	65	80	82	838
Robert Q. Crane	86	44	71	85	98	90	119	71	112	94	97	104	1071
David M. Hartley	82	44	67	81	88	89	108	60	105	79	85	92	980
Kevin B. Harrington	83	47	63	87	87	84	113	70	103	75	87	99	998
Mary L. Fonseca	74	35	60	80	87	72	97	58	100	73	80	85	901
Geraldine Pleshaw	71	37	65	78	79	77	104	54	101	72	86	93	917
Salvatore Camelio	80	35	57	72	80	73	95	52	94	70	84	84	876
Ronald Glover	68	32	54	73	75	69	94	53	97	62	78	79	834
Samuel H. Beer	69	32	57	71	75	67	96	51	95	65	73	84	835
Betty Taymor	72	34	55	74	77	69	97	51	97	62	80	84	852
Ann L. Dunphy	67	36	57	74	80	73	95	55	101	60	81	86	865
Melvin B. Miller	70	32	56	74	75	67	97	56	88	64	77	86	842
K. Dun Gifford	68	32	56	75	75	68	92	53	92	65	76	84	836
Nicholas Mavroules	71	31	58	75	73	69	95	54	91	63	77	82	839
Irene Lambert	67	37	54	73	80	67	95	55	94	58	76	81	837
Anna P. Buckley	82	41	63	79	86	77	107	65	105	77	87	94	963

NOT GROUPED

	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
George G. Burke	39	26	31	40	44	40	42	36	40	45	24	37	444
Endicott Peabody	16	18	27	28	32	24	20	24	30	36	19	31	305
Blanks	3579	2426	2090	2886	3087	2890	4366	2362	2731	3496	2503	2994	35410
Total	7940	5800	6980	8120	8560	7760	11100	6880	8700	8780	7340	8260	91854

ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

GROUP 1

Alexander Rodriquez	141	120	172	179	189	177	246	165	191	182	158	162	2082
Kenneth J. Moynihan	144	122	177	186	194	178	249	164	200	192	157	166	2129
Karl H. Haag	139	115	167	174	183	166	237	156	188	185	157	156	2023
Constance Kantar	138	117	172	178	183	165	247	155	188	179	157	161	2040
Carl K. King	142	116	173	177	182	168	243	156	190	185	155	158	2045
Anne P. Priest	140	114	173	181	182	173	238	158	190	184	155	162	2050
Stephen J. Morgan	138	118	169	175	187	172	241	160	193	189	154	160	2056
Monteal M. Yerby	135	114	170	174	181	166	236	156	187	176	148	161	2004
Francis E. Moore	140	120	173	176	188	168	243	162	190	184	153	162	2059
Sandra L. Ahlburn	136	112	171	178	180	164	239	158	186	181	150	159	2014
Kathleen K. Houton	143	116	172	182	185	172	244	157	191	186	155	160	2063
Michael J. Brower	141	115	169	176	182	168	239	162	189	182	150	160	2033

GROUP 2

John F. X. Davoren	89	43	78	91	104	86	119	73	113	94	103	106	1099
Archibald Cox	73	33	62	80	85	70	103	67	104	73	87	87	924
Elizabeth Parnes	78	27	60	78	85	65	107	57	101	71	83	87	899
Frank J. Manning	78	34	61	80	92	73	118	59	101	80	89	92	957
Alfred Olerio	77	29	60	76	85	68	103	57	98	71	88	82	894
Barbara J. Garvey	75	32	58	80	86	71	104	60	99	74	89	86	914
Jack E. Robinson	71	29	60	75	86	67	104	58	97	69	85	82	883
James E. Smith	71	34	55	76	87	69	100	63	97	70	86	82	890
Susan Haar	71	29	56	76	84	62	104	55	100	69	82	82	870

	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
Peter Edelman	72	27	57	75	82	69	101	59	97	69	82	84	874
James F. Mulloney	73	33	56	81	87	70	102	61	102	71	83	86	905
Margaret M. Breen	73	36	54	80	88	66	108	58	102	70	88	87	912
Blanks	2186	1695	1413	1788	1869	1783	2485	1492	1724	2182	1510	1986	22113
Total	4764	3480	4188	4872	5136	4656	6660	4128	5220	5268	4404	4956	57732

DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONA CONVENTION - 11th DISTRICT

GROUP 1

John R. Buckley	85	50	64	87	95	92	104	61	118	89	89	98	1032
Geraldine M. Creedon	73	38	60	78	77	74	94	49	102	72	84	83	884
James R. McIntyre	106	65	79	107	114	121	138	69	123	112	103	115	1252
Margaret A. Saba	73	38	61	82	73	68	96	49	99	68	83	82	872
Lawrence S. DiCara	76	43	61	78	81	74	97	51	99	77	80	88	905
Clare P. Sheehan	72	40	58	82	78	76	90	50	101	69	81	83	880
Joseph F. Timilty	84	51	69	92	99	90	114	71	109	100	92	109	1080

GROUP 2

Roberta Grant	8	5	11	3	14	14	11	10	10	7	5	16	114
James J. Scott	10	7	12	3	15	14	12	15	12	9	5	19	133
Sander B. Ross	6	5	8	2	14	12	8	10	8	9	4	13	99
Patricia M. Corbett	12	9	15	14	19	22	19	20	19	16	6	16	187
Frank C. Gerry, Jr.	6	9	9	4	13	13	12	13	13	14	4	19	129
Jeanne Angelo	17	6	12	5	15	15	9	12	8	7	7	17	130
William G. Mersch	9	8	10	6	17	15	16	26	11	13	7	15	153

GROUP 3

Lawrence V. McCavitt	98	111	159	128	160	137	197	129	155	159	128	150	1711
Donald B. Perry	91	103	158	127	161	132	190	123	150	160	127	142	1664
Marilyn D. Hanabury	98	113	165	140	167	147	203	134	160	164	126	152	1769
Shirlie S. Goldman	93	102	160	134	158	130	189	125	153	159	125	143	1671
George R. Papas	100	105	157	126	159	131	194	124	148	156	127	143	1670

	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
Ronald E. Diener	91	107	158	125	156	127	189	121	142	152	121	139	1628
Florence Outchumis	89	100	156	129	153	125	189	121	143	154	123	141	1623
NOT GROUPED													
Charles D. Teague	14	5	10	13	21	8	17	12	19	21	9	14	163
Priscilla Teague	9	3	4	10	14	7	12	10	17	18	9	7	120
Blanks	1459	907	787	1267	1123	1072	1685	1003	1126	1268	1024	1087	13808
Total	2779	2030	2443	2842	2996	2716	3885	2408	3045	3073	2569	2891	33677

ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION - 11th DISTRICT

GROUP 1

Rosemarie A. Pasciucco	76	37	64	74	78	69	89	47	97	75	83	82	871
M. Joseph Manning	76	41	61	79	82	70	94	52	108	82	87	90	922
Barbara G. Cameron	71	38	58	73	76	64	87	45	99	71	78	84	844
Daniel G. Raymondi	85	40	64	81	81	83	98	58	106	79	90	94	959

GROUP 2

Gerals J. Luke	36	15	14	17	33	44	29	17	26	37	16	25	309
Eleanor I. Slattery	8	5	10	5	13	19	18	10	14	12	5	17	136
Pamela A. Call	10	6	9	4	14	16	12	13	15	7	6	15	127
Susanne M. Sheil	13	5	11	4	14	17	13	10	14	11	5	13	130

GROUP 3

June Tammi	91	94	149	137	163	130	194	124	143	153	121	140	1639
Joel Kugelmass	78	91	143	117	145	123	173	120	137	145	116	134	1522
Joanne D. McDonald	92	96	148	134	158	132	179	128	153	153	123	144	1640
Ronald Greenwald	88	100	153	138	163	139	206	138	152	167	127	144	1715
Blanks	864	592	512	761	692	646	1028	614	676	764	611	670	8430
Total	1588	1160	1396	1624	1712	1552	2220	1376	1740	1756	1468	1652	19244

STATE COMMITTEE NORFOLK DISTRICT - MALE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Clifford H. Marshall	47	41	23	52	64	48	61	30	59	48	40	33	546
Ronald Greenwald	17	9	13	20	23	14	13	8	18	13	12	17	177
James E. Sullivan	218	167	229	247	238	260	359	229	264	275	227	289	3002
Scattering											1		1
Blanks	115	73	94	87	103	66	122	77	94	103	87	74	1085
Total	397	290	349	406	428	388	555	344	435	439	367	413	4811

STATE COMMITTEE NORFOLK DISTRICT - FEMALE

Louise M. Marshall	32	25	22	28	49	23	34	28	49	39	36	21	386
Barbara M. Keefe	247	191	245	278	279	278	439	230	293	298	230	319	3327
Blanks	118	74	82	100	100	87	82	86	93	102	101	73	1098
Total	397	290	349	406	428	388	555	344	435	439	367	413	4811

TOWN COMMITTEE

Norman W. Cutler, Jr.	156	122	159	178	168	107	118	136	163	160	162	209	1843
William J. Dignan		5	13	6	27	158	225	45	41	124	74	10	728
Robert E. Frazier	1	7	11	6	26	147	224	46	37	128	66	10	709
Barry T. Hannon		4	11	8	23	157	223	49	38	119	73	11	716
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	1	5	20	8	23	144	218	48	41	115	70	24	717
Barbara M. Keefe	1	4	10	6	25	158	264	44	44	110	59	13	738
John F. Leetch		4	9	7	24	134	219	39	37	108	64	10	655
John W. LeRoy, Jr.		4	12	7	24	144	213	48	35	110	66	9	672
William F. McRae		4	11	7	21	135	217	42	36	99	59	10	641
James E. Sullivan		4	9	7	27	176	242	46	42	104	62	9	728
Calvin E. Young		4	9	7	26	138	212	50	38	106	65	9	664
Wayne M. Benner	168	31	69	32	15	16	8	7	87	57	49	131	670
Dennis M. Corvi	204	33	69	35	19	16	9	8	88	64	56	127	728
Carl R. Johnson	173	38	87	36	17	19	12	8	89	70	61	143	753
Scattering	8	18	78	31	31	19	11	7	19	36	41	38	337
Blanks	3258	2613	2913	3679	3784	2212	3135	2817	3510	2880	2643	3367	36811
Total	3970	2900	3490	4060	4280	3880	5550	3440	4350	4390	3670	4130	48110

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

PRECINCT 1	33
PRECINCT 2	54
PRECINCT 3	166
PRECINCT 4	73
PRECINCT 5	87
PRECINCT 6	81
PRECINCT 7	88
PRECINCT 8	107
PRECINCT 9	85
PRECINCT 10	55
PRECINCT 11	61
PRECINCT 12	69
TOTAL	959

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
John M. Ashbrook			1	1	1	2	1	2	1	3		3	15
Paul N. McCloskey, Jr.	8	7	25	1	10	4	10	7	8	9	5	4	98
Richard M. Nixon	24	46	134	63	68	67	73	87	71	41	55	59	788
Scattering			1	6		6	1	4	2		1	2	23
Blanks	1	1	5	2	8	2	3	7	3	2		1	35
Total	33	54	166	73	87	81	88	107	85	55	61	69	959

DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Francis W. Sargent	29	47	145	68	77	72	80	93	76	43	56	58	844
Elizabeth E. Amesbury	21	42	135	59	65	62	71	87	58	39	48	50	737
Lloyd B. Waring	23	42	132	55	67	60	70	83	61	39	49	48	729
Margaret M. Donohue	24	44	131	59	63	61	72	85	55	36	49	51	730
Ann C. Gannett	21	42	130	55	64	61	71	82	55	36	49	49	715
Robert C. Hahn	23	42	123	57	68	63	69	83	58	41	48	47	722

	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
Elliot L. Richardson	27	47	142	68	80	70	76	91	73	45	55	58	832
Leverett Saltonstall	29	51	147	66	79	73	77	92	74	48	58	61	855
John A. Volpe	25	45	144	65	79	68	79	88	71	41	56	54	815
Jaye A. Whittier	26	46	131	59	71	66	69	83	58	41	49	48	747
Blanks	82	92	300	119	157	154	146	203	211	141	93	166	1864
Total	330	540	1660	730	870	810	880	1070	850	550	610	690	9590

ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

William F. Arrigal, Jr.	20	43	124	56	60	63	69	74	53	36	46	46	690
Muriel Erna Ballantine	23	40	121	55	59	59	68	75	55	35	45	48	683
Ann R. Blackham	20	40	128	56	61	59	69	78	56	36	45	46	694
Ronald Burton	24	42	125	56	63	63	70	79	56	36	48	46	708
Hastings Keith	23	43	136	60	70	65	70	83	66	45	54	54	769
Paula E. Logan	22	44	131	57	64	62	71	78	56	41	47	46	719
Josephine C. Marcotte	20	39	125	55	59	60	69	76	53	36	45	48	685
F. Bradford Morse	21	41	129	56	64	63	66	76	60	38	49	45	708
Martha Reardon	21	39	124	54	58	60	68	79	55	37	47	47	689
Emily R. Terlizzi	20	39	126	55	58	61	66	75	55	37	47	45	684
Blanks	116	130	391	170	254	195	194	297	285	173	137	219	2561
Total	330	540	1660	730	870	810	880	1070	850	550	610	690	9590

DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION - 11th DISTRICT

Hjalmar R. Peterson	23	48	137	63	70	65	77	86	64	40	54	58	785
Richard L. Wainwright	23	43	139	60	72	60	76	81	65	43	53	54	769
Blanks	20	17	56	23	32	37	23	47	41	27	15	26	364
Total	66	108	332	146	174	162	176	214	170	110	122	138	1918

ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION - 11th DISTRICT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Anne R. Cruickshank	22	43	130	54	63	63	73	81	56	41	50	51	727
William R. Tuttle	24	46	131	56	68	59	77	83	60	41	53	51	749
Blanks	20	19	71	36	43	40	26	50	54	28	19	36	442
Total	66	108	332	146	174	162	176	214	170	110	122	138	1918

STATE COMMITTEE NORFOLK DISTRICT - MALE

Robert W. Jacobson	10	11	40	22	21	25	36	20	24	12	16	14	251
Roy A. Lawson	12	25	63	23	25	26	30	41	29	18	18	21	331
Leo F. Meady	2	4	8	5	8	6	7	4	5	5	7	6	67
Leslie J. Molyneaux	1	5	21	13	12	8	4	20	10	9	11	9	123
Blanks	8	9	34	10	21	16	11	22	17	11	9	19	187
Total	33	54	116	73	87	81	88	107	85	55	61	69	959

STATE COMMITTEE NORFOLK DISTRICT - FEMALE

Pearl B. Andrew	20	39	125	58	71	63	65	77	64	42	50	54	728
Scattering			1									1	1
Blanks	13	15	40	15	16	18	23	30	21	13	11	15	230
Total	33	54	166	73	87	81	88	107	85	55	61	69	959

TOWN COMMITTEE

Herbert B. Hollis	27	49	153	68	78	73	80	91	65	48	56	56	844
Robert W. Adams	23	41	128	58	67	59	71	76	55	36	46	52	712
Howard R. Beaver	27	42	121	52	62	58	74	74	54	36	47	49	696
Frank H. Dickmeyer	26	40	120	51	63	62	77	77	60	37	46	49	708
Selden W. Connolly	22	40	128	54	64	58	71	75	52	36	47	50	697
William G. Burke	26	42	122	52	60	57	77	74	53	36	48	52	699
Marjorie L. Crispin	25	43	136	58	69	65	74	93	68	44	50	56	781
William H. Dykstra	23	38	128	55	67	62	70	75	55	41	49	50	713
Richard E. Frye	24	39	120	52	63	55	67	74	53	34	46	51	678
James J. Galvin	25	44	127	57	67	55	69	78	52	38	49	51	712

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Thelma C. Hedlund	24	49	137	56	70	67	73	84	60	46	51	58	775
George F. Himmel	25	40	127	56	67	62	69	81	60	41	47	50	725
Mary J. Hoagland	22	39	124	50	63	56	69	78	54	37	45	51	688
Joseph C. Kazanowski	24	39	127	51	62	55	70	84	53	34	50	51	700
Kathryn G. Kirrane	23	40	128	54	62	57	69	86	52	35	48	51	705
Donald J. Laing	26	40	134	60	71	67	73	88	59	44	53	59	774
Edward H. Libertine	23	40	124	53	61	58	74	75	55	36	50	49	698
Joseph M. Magaldi	24	40	118	50	62	55	70	73	52	38	50	48	680
Frances D. Marr	22	39	125	50	62	58	70	74	52	33	48	50	683
Steinar Midttun	23	37	121	49	60	54	69	73	50	34	47	51	668
Rodney C. Powers	24	40	129	58	63	55	68	76	51	35	46	51	696
Martin J. McDonough	25	42	122	48	61	57	68	73	52	35	48	53	684
Phyllis E. Rollins	23	42	119	49	60	59	71	75	51	38	45	50	682
Jean M. Silk	23	39	122	49	62	56	70	78	50	37	45	51	682
Constance Southworth	24	43	132	58	63	59	71	81	50	36	48	53	718
Richard Rogalin	22	39	125	52	61	54	65	76	49	33	45	49	670
Eileen C. Sweeney	23	40	118	49	63	60	68	75	48	33	44	52	673
Evelyn T. Thorson	22	41	129	54	64	58	67	75	50	34	44	51	689
Oliver V. Volpe	23	41	123	54	71	59	70	82	60	38	46	50	717
Whitney Withington	22	40	129	53	65	59	70	84	55	38	48	54	717
Rachel C. White	22	41	132	56	61	54	69	80	53	34	48	49	699
William B. Webber	23	44	125	53	61	60	69	82	53	35	45	51	701
Howard L. Baker	23	43	131	52	63	53	68	79	52	35	46	50	695
Ruth W. Shuster	23	41	134	59	68	63	69	86	55	44	51	54	747
Laura R. Wells	22	40	121	52	64	59	71	79	54	33	47	52	694
Scattering	1					1							2
Blanks	326	453	1371	673	795	776	610	981	1078	623	466	611	8763
Total	1155	1890	5810	2555	3045	2835	3080	3745	2975	1925	2135	2415	33565

ORDER FOR RECOUNT

Upon receipt of a petition for a recount of the ballots cast at the Presidential Primary Election for the Office of State Committee Woman - Democratic Ballot, the Board of Registrars met for the purpose of examination of said petition and certifying the names of ten or more registered voters in each voting precinct in conformity with Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws.

After examination of said petition, which was found to be in proper order, it was unanimously voted that the Registrars be in session on Wednesday, May 17, 1972 at 7:00 P.M. at the Town Hall for the purpose of conducting a recount of the ballots cast at the Presidential Primary Election for the Office of State Committee Woman - Democratic Ballot.

RECOUNT

Braintree, Massachusetts
May 17, 1972

In accordance with the foregoing mentioned Petition, the recount was held at 7:00 P.M. at the Town Hall by the Board of Registrars in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws.

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN - DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

LOUISE M. MARSHALL

BARBARA M. KEEFE

Prec.	<u>Original Count</u>	<u>Recount</u>	Prec.	<u>Original Count</u>	<u>Recount</u>
1	32	32	1	247	247
2	25	26	2	191	190
3	22	23	3	245	241
4	28	28	4	278	277
5	49	48	5	279	280
6	23	25	6	278	277
7	34	39	7	439	435
8	28	28	8	230	232
9	49	50	9	293	292
10	39	39	10	298	297
11	36	38	11	230	229
12	<u>21</u>	<u>22</u>	12	<u>319</u>	<u>320</u>
	386	398		3327	3317

SPECIAL MEETING OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Braintree, Massachusetts
June 7, 1972

Under the Provisions of Section 8, Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1937, a Special Meeting of the Town Meeting Members elected from Precinct 6 was held in the Auditorium of the Town Hall at 7:15 P.M. June 7, 1972. The meeting was called to order by Robert N. Bruynell, Town Clerk, for the purpose of organizing temporarily, in order to determine by ballot the filling of one (1) vacancy caused by the removal from the Town of Braintree of James E. Cradock.

Joan Marie Sullivan was nominated for Temporary Clerk.

There being no other nominations, and a vote being taken, Joan Marie Sullivan was unanimously chosen Temporary Clerk, and having been duly sworn, thereafter presided until the election of a Temporary Chairman.

William H. Dykstra was nominated Temporary Chairman, there being no other nominations, and a vote taken, William H. Dykstra was unanimously chosen Temporary Chairman.

The only business to come before the Meeting was the election of one (1) Town Meeting Member to serve until the next Annual Town Election.

Tellers were appointed by the chair and ballots distributed. The ballots being received and counted, it was declared by the chair that the following Town Meeting Member was elected.

NAME

ADDRESS

Harvey G. Lyons, Jr.

16 Highland East

William H. Dykstra
Temporary Chairman

Joan Marie Sullivan
Temporary Clerk

SPECIAL MEETING OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Braintree, Massachusetts
July 17, 1972

Under the Provisions of Section 8, Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1937, a Special Meeting of the Town Meeting Members elected from Precinct 5 was held in the Auditorium of the Town Hall at 7:15 P.M. July 17, 1972. The meeting was called to order by Robert N. Bruynell, Town Clerk, for the purpose of organizing temporarily, in order to determine by ballot the filling of one (1) vacancy caused by the death of Gilbert L. Bean.

William F. Baker was nominated for Temporary Clerk.

There being no other nominations, and a vote being taken, William F. Baker was unanimously chosen Temporary Clerk, and having been duly sworn, thereafter presided until the election of a Temporary Chairman.

Joseph P. Hurley was nominated Temporary Chairman, there being no other nominations, and a vote taken, Joseph P. Hurley was unanimously chosen Temporary Chairman.

The only business to come before the Meeting was the election of one (1) Town Meeting Member to serve until the next Annual Town Election.

Tellers were appointed by the chair and ballots distributed. The ballots being received and counted, it was declared by the chair that the following Town Meeting Member was elected.

NAME

ADDRESS

Mary S. Bean

8 Capen Road

Joseph P. Hurley
Temporary Chairman

William F. Baker
Temporary Clerk

SPECIAL MEETING OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Braintree, Massachusetts
July 17, 1972

Under the Provisions of Section 8, Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1937, a Special Meeting of the Town Meeting Members elected from Precinct 6 was held in the Auditorium of the Town Hall at 7:15 P.M. July 17, 1972. The meeting was called to order by Robert N. Bruynell, Town Clerk, for the purpose of organizing temporarily, in order to determine by ballot the filling of one (1) vacancy caused by the resignation of John J. Edmonston.

Donald E. Cohoon was nominated for Temporary Clerk.

There being no other nominations, and a vote being taken, Donald E. Cohoon was unanimously chosen Temporary Clerk, and having been duly sworn, thereafter presided until the election of a Temporary Chairman.

A. Ross Malcolm was nominated Temporary Chairman, there being no other nominations, and a vote taken, A. Ross Malcolm was unanimously chosen Temporary Chairman.

The only business to come before the Meeting was the election of one (1) Town Meeting Member to serve until the next Annual Town Election.

Tellers were appointed by the chair and ballots distributed. The ballots being received and counted, it was declared by the chair that the following Town Meeting Member was elected.

NAME	ADDRESS
Charles Cruickshank	14 Huntley Road
	Angus Ross Malcolm Temporary Chairman
	Donald E. Cohoon Temporary Clerk

STATE PRIMARY

Braintree, Massachusetts
September 19, 1972

In accordance with the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in their respective precincts to cast their ballots for the candidates on said ballot.

The Polls were opened in all the Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

PRECINCT 1.

Warden, Herbert B. Hollis; Clerk, Norma F. Adams; Deputy Clerk, Pauline M. Graziano; Inspectors, Mary M. VanZandt, Ellen L. Doyle, Elizabeth A. Galotti, Josephine M. DiBona; Counters, Janice B. Hirtle, Frances Marie Parr, Lucy A. Hession, Alide Magaldi, Valerie Carnicelli, Rose Farrell, Priscilla LeVangie, Helen Swanson.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 10:58 P.M.

PRECINCT 2.

Warden, Francis T. Norton, Jr.; Clerk, Nancy G. Nicosia; Deputy Clerk, Mary Stratton; Inspectors, Winslow Alley, Grace E. Curran, Ellen F. Pierce, Kathleen A. Currie; Counters, Charlotte Schnetzer, Claire M. Coy, Greta I. Hock, Ann C. Laing, Meredythe E. Salvucci, Barbara M. Antonelli, Helen E. McGrath, Marion Curran.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 10:14 P.M.

PRECINCT 3.

Warden, Angus Ross Malcolm; Clerk, Marie Riley; Deputy Clerk, Oralee Bruynell; Inspectors, Dorothy Montosi, Lois Leahy, Dorothy Bonner, Thelma Westland; Counters, Ethel Davis, Jean Burns, Mary Newman, Elsie Clement, Mary E. Coady, Elizabeth D. Beecher, Paula Caruso, Jean Connolly.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 10:14 P.M.

PRECINCT 4.

Warden, Gerald J. Walsh; Clerk, Stanley E. Smith; Deputy Clerk, Elizabeth D. Smith; Inspectors, Beatrice W. Silver, Willa E. Sampson, Adele M. Belasko, Astra A. Gentry; Counters, Helen Collins, Norma Carlson, Dorothy Tonner, Marguerite Kelly, Anne H. Bishop, Lena Perfetti, Theresa Doherty, Mary Morrissey.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 10:42 P.M.

PRECINCT 5.

Warden, B. Edward McKenna; Clerk, Marguerite E. O'Keefe; Deputy Clerk, Harold L. Yerkes; Inspectors, Helen M. Ottaviani, Helen M. Ruel, Virginia Giachetti, Robert G. Berry; Counters, Dorothy A. Rolfe, David S. Wildes, Florence G. Ellis, Ralph H. Johnson, Jr., Lorraine A. Rowan, Irma G. Haley, Margaret M. McEttrick, Dorothy White.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 10:45 P.M.

PRECINCT 6.

Warden, Thomas F. Cassidy; Clerk, Jeanne R. Churchill; Deputy Clerk, Sadie Thoren; Inspectors, Kathleen Bjorkman, Harry Stoddard, Emma Cohoon, Margaret Wallace; Counters, Deanna VanSchagen, Julia Smith, Serena Cosgrove, Patricia Bjorkman, Adrienne M. Allen, Jean Arthur, Norma Klingner, Joan Moran.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 10:48 P.M.

PRECINCT 7.

Warden, Howard R. Beaver; Clerk, Raymond P. Kinnon; Deputy Clerk, Ruth Hennessy; Inspectors, Mary Christoforo, Janet Gibson, Patricia J. Bradley, Laura Wells; Counters, Lois S. Harris, Mary Bekerian, Marion Mulloy, Patricia Short, Ethel Spano, Ann Toland, Barbara Norris, Grace M. Crispin, Ernestine Mariner, Ann M. Barney.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 11:15 P.M.

PRECINCT 8.

Warden, Kenneth M. Haley; Clerk, Mary E. Green; Deputy Clerk, Paul Trott; Inspectors, Alice Duran, Frank Santosuosso, Edwin Stevens, Helen Huleatt; Counters, Elizabeth Neilson, Patricia Squarebriggs, Mary Rooney, L. Louise Cresswell, Virginia Gauthier, Dorothy Thorne, Sandra Duffy.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 11:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 9.

Warden, Harold A. Donahoe, Jr.; Clerk, Lorraine H. Kinniburgh; Deputy Clerk, Marie H. Thompson; Inspectors, Gloria Burke, Donald Remick, Harold J. Clancy, Thurston Hartford; Counters, Elizabeth McGowan, Rhoda Wasserman, Ernest Becker, Helen McCarthy, Patricia Feeney, Mary E. McKinney, Ellen Anderson, Charles F. Aldoupolis.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 10:12 P.M.

PRECINCT 10.

Warden, John S. Russo; Clerk, Kathryn E. McKenna; Deputy Clerk, Lucy D. Derby; Inspectors, Dorothy A. Russo, Dorothy L. Thiessen, Phyllis Digaetano, Barbara A. Hultstrom; Counters, Edith B. Becker, Leo J. Zakrzewski, Elaine Scales, Karen Kelley, Lois West, Mary L. Martin, Genevieve S. Garrity, Doris E. Martin, Claire F. Bernard, Marilyn J. Filene.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 10:34 P.M.

PRECINCT 11.

Warden, Charles A. Furness; Clerk, Betty Jo Miller; Deputy Clerk, Marjorie C. Stevens; Inspectors, Mary A. Jones, Clara S. Cameron, Alice R. Fallon, Beatrice L. Moseley; Counters, Matilda H. McMicken, Robert J. Ripley, Marie K. Godfrey, Phyllis Rollins, Irene G. Daley, Wanda Stevenson, Geraldine Reardon, Louise Perry.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 10:36 P.M.

PRECINCT 12.

Warden, John Pratt; Clerk, John E. Ogle; Deputy Clerk, Adelaide Fabrizio; Inspectors, Ann C. Peterson, Ann T. Lawrence, Robert E. Thompson, Dorothy P. Rizzp; Counters, Claire M. McGaffigan, Winfield Jacobs, Marcella L. Kirkland, Doris C. Carlson, Mary R. Wybieracki, J. Edward Kingsbury, Mary Malone, Russell H. Bjork.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 10:50 P.M.

At the opening of the Polls the ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set to zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Wardens of the respective Precinct. The meetings were conducted in accordance with the law.

At the close of the Polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to laws, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's Office where the figures were tabulated, proved and the results declared by the Board of Registrars.

The result of the Ballot was as follows:

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

PRECINCT 1	417
PRECINCT 2	329
PRECINCT 3	336
PRECINCT 4	413
PRECINCT 5	352
PRECINCT 6	351
PRECINCT 7	460
PRECINCT 8	324
PRECINCT 9	383
PRECINCT 10	479
PRECINCT 11	396
PRECINCT 12	422
TOTAL	4662

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
John J. Droney	144	111	114	161	132	132	176	109	139	166	116	154	1654
John Pierce Lynch	43	37	41	31	31	25	45	23	38	47	32	30	423
Gerald F. O'Leary	172	127	138	182	152	164	193	151	169	202	194	178	2022
Scattering	58	54	43	39	37	30	46	41	37	62	54	60	561
Blanks	417	329	336	413	352	351	460	324	383	479	396	422	4662

CONGRESSMAN - 11th District

James A. Burke	332	268	278	348	298	312	411	276	343	404	330	349	3949
Scattering	85	61	56	62	54	39	49	48	40	74	66	73	707
Blanks	417	329	336	413	352	351	460	324	383	479	396	422	4662

COUNCILLOR - 4th District

	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
Patrick J. McDonough	229	192	217	284	211	245	301	205	257	294	263	272	2970
Anthony V. Giannantonio	62	30	16	27	38	19	37	40	20	44	28	26	387
Salvatore A. LaRosa	58	44	37	25	43	39	57	22	40	57	29	39	490
Scattering				1									1
Blanks	<u>68</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>814</u>
	417	329	336	413	352	351	460	324	383	479	396	422	4662

SENATOR - Norfolk District

Arthur H. Tobin	312	259	253	340	279	290	374	246	304	372	316	320	3665
Adeline Pompeo	68	40	48	47	45	39	63	47	49	70	44	57	617
Blanks	<u>37</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>380</u>
	417	329	336	413	352	351	460	324	383	479	396	422	4662

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT - 5th Norfolk District

William J. Dignan	147	142	132	197	153	127	149	114	155	211	180	216	1923
Robert E. Frazier	167	136	103	112	112	94	133	96	130	253	87	117	1540
Jay H. Hedlund	72	94	101	133	101	81	118	99	117	104	121	132	1263
Carl R. Johnson	146	79	126	100	85	99	190	64	85	122	98	130	1324
James E. Lydon	58	34	26	55	57	122	114	64	65	37	53	47	732
Frank W. McGaughey	15	13	11	13	13	8	17	12	15	19	17	15	168
William F. McRae	68	47	52	71	65	61	83	56	64	54	92	65	778
Calvin E. Young	21	19	16	20	25	21	16	56	26	18	17	20	275
Ralph J. DiNapoli		1						1		1			3
Blanks	<u>140</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>1318</u>
	834	658	672	826	704	702	920	648	766	958	792	844	9324

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY - Norfolk County

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Warren R. Blackadar	6	5	2	8	4	3	1	3	5	10	7	7	61
Thomas F. Cavanaugh	13	7	15	14	8	19	17	18	19	25	25	17	197
Harold Davis	51	28	51	52	45	41	79	55	54	52	52	47	607
Robert G. Donoghue	18	18	22	44	17	21	28	16	11	16	25	24	260
Paul C. Gay	45	41	50	44	48	37	43	29	43	50	57	56	543
Paul P. Hayes, Jr.	146	104	104	127	117	115	146	93	133	150	100	123	1458
Joseph P. McDonough	18	15	8	17	19	20	20	14	11	22	18	20	202
Robert M. Murphy	15	16	14	30	20	15	24	20	25	29	24	14	246
John J. Sullivan	52	50	41	35	39	50	73	49	49	59	42	56	595
Blanks	53	45	29	42	35	30	29	27	33	66	46	58	493
	417	329	336	413	352	351	460	324	383	479	396	422	4662

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS - Norfolk County

James J. Collins	267	209	225	283	236	243	322	211	267	304	257	294	3118
George B. McDonald	237	193	182	250	204	215	300	195	216	278	222	241	2733
Scattering				1						2			3
Blanks	330	256	265	292	264	244	298	242	283	374	313	309	3470
	834	658	672	826	704	702	920	648	766	958	792	844	9324

COUNTY TREASURER - Norfolk County

James M. Collins	87	96	106	146	123	132	135	78	141	130	112	141	1427
Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	56	58	50	50	32	39	42	49	45	77	43	63	604
Joseph J. LaRaia	170	99	95	113	130	103	165	99	110	138	143	107	1472
James F. McCormick, Sr.	58	49	53	71	42	53	89	71	65	88	65	62	766
Blanks	46	27	32	33	25	24	29	27	22	46	33	49	393
	417	329	336	413	352	351	460	324	383	479	396	422	4662

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

PRECINCT 1	46
PRECINCT 2	43
PRECINCT 3	136
PRECINCT 4	71
PRECINCT 5	78
PRECINCT 6	58
PRECINCT 7	58
PRECINCT 8	69
PRECINCT 9	51
PRECINCT 10	50
PRECINCT 11	53
PRECINCT 12	54
TOTAL	<u>767</u>

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

1	<u>2</u>	3	<u>4</u>	5	<u>6</u>	7	<u>8</u>	9	<u>10</u>	11	<u>12</u>	Total
40	41	126	61	70	50	52	58	43	42	45	50	678
6	<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>
46	43	136	71	78	58	58	69	51	50	53	54	767

Edward W. Brooke
Scattering
Blanks

CONGRESSMAN - 11th District

46	<u>43</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>
46	43	136	71	78	58	58	69	51	50	53	54	764
												767

Scattering
Blanks

COUNCILLOR - 4th District

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
Scattering			1			1		1					3
Blanks	46	43	135	71	78	57	58	68	51	50	53	54	764
	46	43	136	71	78	58	58	69	51	50	53	54	767

SENATOR - Norfolk District

Scattering			3	1		1						2	7
Blanks	46	43	133	70	78	57	58	69	51	50	53	52	760
	46	43	136	71	78	58	58	69	51	50	53	54	767

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT - 5th Norfolk District

Andrew H. Card, Jr.
Joseph C. Kazanowski
Scattering
Blanks

	21	27	87	45	54	35	41	44	36	33	30	36	489
	44	36	121	62	71	48	48	59	43	38	50	44	664
				1	1			1			1	1	5
	27	23	64	34	30	33	27	34	23	29	25	27	376
	92	86	272	142	156	116	116	138	102	100	106	108	1534

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY - Norfolk County

Scattering			1			1	1	3				2	8
Blanks	46	43	135	71	78	57	57	66	51	50	53	52	759
	46	43	136	71	78	58	58	69	51	50	53	54	767

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS - Norfolk County

George H. Ferran
Scattering
Blanks

	31	33	103	49	62	42	41	46	41	32	40	36	556
			1	1	1								3
	61	53	168	92	93	74	75	92	61	68	66	72	975
	92	86	272	142	156	116	116	138	102	100	106	108	1534

COUNTY TREASURER - Norfolk County

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Scattering													
Blanks	46	43	135	71	78	57	58	68	51	50	52	54	4
	46	43	136	71	78	58	58	69	51	50	53	54	763
													767

STATE ELECTION

Braintree, Massachusetts
November 7, 1972

In accordance with the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in the several precincts to cast their ballots for the various State and County Officers enumerated in the Warrant and to vote "Yes" or "No" on each of eleven questions.

The Polls were opened in all the Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

PRECINCT 1.

Warden, Herbert B. Hollis; Clerk, Norma F. Adams; Deputy Clerk, Pauline Graziano; Inspectors, Elizabeth A. Galotti, Clara S. Cameron, Ellen L. Doyle, Josephine M. DiBona; Counters, Alida Magaldi, Janice B. Hirtle, Frances M. Parr, Priscilla LeVangie, Lucy A. Hession, Henry J. Barry, Carel O. Hedlund, Mildred Campbell, Valerie Carnicelli, Rose Farrell.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 4:19 A.M.

PRECINCT 2.

Warden, John S. Russo; Clerk, Dorothy A. Rolfe; Deputy Clerk, Mary E. Stratton; Inspectors, Beverly Messenger, Marion K. Curran, Winslow W. Alley, Ellen F. Pierce; Counters, Charlotte Schnetzer, Barbara M. Antonelli, Helen McGrath, Claire M. Coy, Meredythe E. Galvucci, Nina W. Curren, Martine J. McDonough, Barbara M. Blushi, Ann C. Laing, Greta I. Hock.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 1:55 A.M.

PRECINCT 3.

Warden, Angus Ross Malcolm; Clerk, Marie F. Riley; Deputy Clerk, Oralee Bruynell; Inspectors, Dorothy Montosi, Dorothy V. Bonner, Thelma M. Westland, Lois Leahy; Counters, Elizabeth D. Beecher, Mary Coady, Joanne P. Rawson, Ethel A. Davis, Jean Connolly, Jean Burns, Elsie Clement, Elaine R. Manning, Mary Newman, Doris Finegan.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 5:55 A.M.

PRECINCT 4.

Warden, Stanley E. Smith; Clerk, Richard Donahue; Deputy Clerk, Elizabeth Smith; Inspectors, Astra Gentry, Willa Sampson, Beatrice Silver, Adele Belasko; Counters, Norma Carlson, Dorothy Tonner, Marguerite Kelly, Anne H. Bishop, Lena Perfetti, Theresa Doherty, Helen Collins, Mary Morrissey, Susan Donahue, Grace Curran.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 3:15 A.M.

PRECINCT 5.

Warden, B. Edward McKenna; Clerk, Marguerite E. O'Keefe; Deputy Clerk, Harold L. Yerkes; Inspectors, Helen M. Ruel, Robert G. Berry, Helen M. Ottaviani, Virginia Giachetti; Counters, Lorraine Rowan, Patricia Gaduory, Patricia A. Trembley, Marian W. Young, Florence A. Ellis, Ralph H. Johnson, Jr., Elsie Bunker, Irma G. Haley, Dorothy White, Palma Paglia.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 5:12 A.M.

PRECINCT 6.

Warden, Thomas F. Cassidy; Clerk, Jeanne R. Churchill; Deputy Clerk, Sadie Thoren; Inspectors, Kathleen Bjorkman, Emma Cohoon, Harry Stoddard, Margaret Wallace; Counters, Deanna VanSchagen, Julia Smith, Serena Cosgrove, Patricia Bjorkman, Adrian M. Allen, Jean Arthur, Norma

Klingner, Joan Moran, Patricia M. Goode, Doris A. Wynot.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 4:10 A.M.

PRECINCT 7.

Warden, Howard Beaver; Clerk, Raymond F. Kinnon; Deputy Clerk, Ruth Hennessey; Inspectors, Mary Christoforo, Janet Gibson, Patricia Bradley, Laura Wells; Counters, Ann O'Brien, Marion Mulloy, Patricia Short, Ethel Spano, Ann Toland, Barbara Norris, Grace Crispin, Roberta Dunfield, Lois Harris, Evelyn M. Johnson, Brian Donahoe, Betty MacDonald, Ann Laing, Meredythe E. Salvucci.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 5:45 A.M.

PRECINCT 8.

Warden, Kenneth M. Haley; Clerk, Mary E. Green; Deputy Clerk, Paul Trott; Inspectors, Alice Duran, Frank Santosuosso, Edwin Stevens, Helen Huleatt; Counters, Elizabeth Nilsen, Patricia Squarebriggs, Rita Walsh, L. Louise Cresswell, Laura O'Brien, Virginia Gauthier, Dorothy Thorne, Sandra Duffy, Robert McLeod, Mary C. Frazier.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 4:05 A.M.

PRECINCT 9.

Warden, Harold A. Donahoe; Clerk, Lorraine H. Kinniburgh; Deputy Clerk, Paula Gartland; Inspectors, Gloria Burke, Donald Remick, Harold J. Clancy, Thurston Hartford; Counters, Lois Farrell, Frank F. Johnson, Rhoda Wasserman, Martha Oster, Ernest Becker, Helen McCarthy, Mary McKinney, Ellen Anderson, Mary Reddington, Mary Delaney.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 4:50 A.M.

PRECINCT 10.

Warden, Francis T. Norton, Jr.; Clerk, Nancy G. Nicosia; Deputy Clerk, Lucy D. Derby; Inspectors, Dorothy A. Russo, Dorothy L. D. Thiessen, Barbara Hulstrom, Phyllis Digaetano; Counters, Mary L. Martin, Doris E. Martin, Elaine Scales, Elizabeth A. McGowan, Genevieve S. Garrity, Claire Bernard, Marilyn J. Filene, Karen Kelley, Barbara A. Wallace, Lois V. West, Edith B. Becker, Leo J. Zakrzewski.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 4:00 A.M.

PRECINCT 11.

Warden, Charles A. Furness; Clerk, Betty Jo Miller; Deputy Clerk, Marjorie C. Stevens; Inspectors, Mary M. VanZandt, Alice R. Fallon, Beatrice L. Mosely, Mary A. Jones; Counters, Wanda Stevenson, Anna Glennon, Irene G. Daley, Phyllis E. Rollins, Matilda H. McMicken, Geraldine T. Maxham, Stephen Sutton, Marie K. Godfrey, Anne M. Dooley, Louise Perry, Barbara M. Antonelli, Nina W. Curren.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 3:55 A.M.

PRECINCT 12.

Warden, John Pratt; Clerk, Virginia M. Prario; Deputy Clerk, Adelaide Fabrizio; Inspectors, Ann Lawrence, Ann C. Peterson, Dorothy P. Rizzo, Robert Thompson; Counters, Doris C. Carlson, Eunice A. Barrett, Mary Malone, Stephen Barrett, Marjorie Webber, Russell H. Bjork, J. Edward Kingsbury, Winfield Jacobs, Marcella L. Kirkland, Archibald Campbell.

RETURNS received in the Town Clerk's Office at 5:05 A.M.

At the opening of the Polls the ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set to zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Wardens of the respective Precinct. The meetings were conducted in accordance with the law.

At the close of the Polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to laws, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's Office where the figures were tabulated, proved and the results declared by the Board of Registrars.

The result of the Ballot was as follows:

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

PRECINCT 1	1275
PRECINCT 2	1067
PRECINCT 3	1560
PRECINCT 4	1527
PRECINCT 5	1407
PRECINCT 6	1483
PRECINCT 7	1675
PRECINCT 8	1521
PRECINCT 9	1618
PRECINCT 10	1580
PRECINCT 11	1394
PRECINCT 12	<u>1492</u>
TOTAL	17599

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Jenness and Pulley	6	4	4	5	5	8	8	4	6	4	6	5	65
McGovern and Shriver	674	550	667	684	710	721	930	755	786	766	708	699	8650
Nixon and Agnew	570	486	861	810	662	718	707	735	805	780	660	763	8557
Schmitz and Anderson	6	2	2	4	3	4	3		5	2		2	33
Spock and Hobson				1								1	2
Blanks	19	25	26	23	27	32	27	27	16	28	20	22	292
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Edward W. Brooke	640	638	1043	946	826	846	962	961	982	888	800	935	10467
John J. Droney	576	394	465	541	544	576	669	527	582	642	550	519	6585
Donald Gurewitz	17	9	18	13	13	20	12	14	13	17	15	14	175
Scattering												1	1
Blanks	42	26	34	27	24	41	32	19	41	33	29	23	371
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

CONGRESSMAN - 11th District

James A. Burke	1055	887	1196	1268	1174	1258	1455	1306	1335	1338	1196	1244	14712
Scattering				1		1		1	1	1		1	6
Blanks	220	180	364	258	233	224	220	214	282	241	198	247	2881
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

COUNCILLOR - 4th District

Patrick J. McDonough	950	797	1057	1111	1023	1121	1318	1162	1180	1207	1062	1103	13091
Scattering	1			3		1		1			2	1	9
Blanks	324	270	503	413	384	361	357	358	438	373	330	388	4499
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

SENATOR - Norfolk District

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Arthur H. Tobin	1001	825	1111	1165	1084	1189	1384	1226	1238	1271	1116	1173	13783
Scattering		1		4		2							7
Blanks	274	241	449	358	323	292	291	295	380	309	278	319	3809
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT - 5th Norfolk District

William C. Dignan	674	570	739	787	723	796	996	761	872	804	780	760	9262
Andrew H. Card, Jr.	201	196	458	356	270	314	348	326	361	295	360	486	3971
Robert E. Frazier	663	546	631	683	675	730	936	601	783	810	589	611	8258
Joseph C. Kazanowski	374	346	716	581	521	448	416	676	550	429	489	573	6119
Ralph J. DiNapoli, II	278	200	276	290	305	318	307	343	336	469	280	281	3683
Scattering				1	1				1				3
Blanks	360	276	300	356	319	360	347	335	333	353	290	273	3902
Total	2550	2134	3120	3054	2814	2966	3350	3042	3236	3160	2788	2984	35198

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY - Norfolk County

Paul C. Gay	952	788	1072	1116	1036	1125	1319	1165	1196	1207	1076	1126	13178
Scattering				5	1	1		1				2	10
Blanks	323	279	488	406	370	357	356	355	422	373	318	364	4411
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS - Norfolk County

James J. Collins	762	623	812	908	856	912	1066	904	995	946	873	885	10542
George B. McDonald	804	628	806	939	893	948	1139	923	989	987	873	923	10852
George H. Ferran	279	310	615	444	401	407	401	501	491	415	375	463	5102
Scattering				2								1	3
Blanks	705	573	887	761	664	699	744	714	761	812	667	712	8699
Total	2550	2134	3120	3054	2814	2966	3350	3042	3236	3160	2788	2984	35198

COUNTY TREASURER - Norfolk County

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
James M. Collins	956	795	1099	1133	1041	1154	1332	1187	1226	1209	1074	1133	13339
Scattering				1		1							2
Blanks	319	272	461	393	366	328	343	334	392	371	320	359	4258
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

QUESTION NO. 1

YES	787	655	1041	1015	928	937	1032	984	1083	1015	918	1017	11412
NO	256	237	307	332	295	364	416	372	364	372	298	331	3944
Blanks	232	175	212	180	184	182	227	165	171	193	178	144	2243
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

QUESTION NO. 2

YES	848	767	1132	1105	1042	1080	1212	1133	1200	1134	1052	1148	12853
NO	240	189	301	306	257	288	313	284	297	316	240	258	3289
Blanks	187	111	127	116	108	115	150	104	121	130	102	86	1457
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

QUESTION NO. 3

YES	839	739	1113	1080	1017	1055	1236	1106	1194	1092	991	1081	12543
NO	207	179	284	277	228	249	251	259	244	293	256	280	3007
Blanks	229	149	163	170	162	179	188	156	180	195	147	131	2049
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

QUESTION NO. 4

YES	770	644	935	919	885	938	1063	960	985	1025	852	936	10912
NO	321	306	489	494	405	422	461	448	521	426	432	471	5196
Blanks	184	117	136	114	117	123	151	113	112	129	110	85	1491
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

QUESTION NO. 5

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
YES	879	758	1160	1111	1068	1114	1257	1160	1224	1167	1044	1156	13098
NO	179	153	226	251	183	191	235	213	219	244	207	218	2519
Blanks	217	156	174	165	156	178	183	148	175	169	143	118	1982
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

QUESTION NO. 6

YES	307	253	447	399	401	376	424	396	484	378	397	426	4688
NO	383	693	999	1021	918	991	1141	1031	1030	1093	919	984	11658
Blanks	130	121	114	107	88	116	110	94	104	109	78	82	1253
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

QUESTION NO. 7

YES	893	759	1097	1108	972	1056	1205	1100	1184	1164	995	1097	12630
NO	216	209	345	316	345	329	356	338	329	304	310	319	3716
Blanks	166	99	118	103	90	98	114	83	105	112	89	76	1253
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

QUESTION NO. 8

YES	482	435	616	639	578	591	638	611	638	620	556	587	6991
NO	644	527	822	767	720	772	910	807	849	840	731	809	9198
Blanks	149	105	122	121	109	120	127	103	131	120	107	96	1410
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

QUESTION NO. 9

YES	1030	871	1300	1244	1197	1221	1399	1293	1339	1317	1150	1271	14632
NO	135	128	165	193	142	189	193	157	196	183	181	154	2016
Blanks	110	68	95	90	68	73	83	71	83	80	63	67	951
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

QUESTION NO. 10

	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Total</u>
YES	639	484	889	790	717	714	747	738	871	795	753	799	8936
NO	529	500	580	640	599	692	826	709	670	704	575	623	7647
Blanks	107	83	91	97	91	77	102	74	77	81	66	70	1016
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

QUESTION NO. 11

YES	827	732	1123	1094	1021	1044	1186	1146	1175	1155	974	1114	12591
NO	261	207	281	285	250	293	336	238	281	280	283	261	3256
Blanks	187	128	156	148	136	146	153	137	162	145	137	117	1752
Total	1275	1067	1560	1527	1407	1483	1675	1521	1618	1580	1394	1492	17599

PARTIAL BALLOT

Jenness & Pulley
McGovern & Shriver
Nixon & Agnew

0
2
1

SPECIAL MEETING OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Braintree, Massachusetts
November 28, 1972

Under the Provisions of Section 8, Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1937, a Special Meeting of the Town Meeting Members elected from Precinct 8 was held in the East Junior High School at 7:15 P.M., November 28, 1972. The Meeting was called to order by Robert N. Bruynell, Town Clerk, for the purpose of organizing temporarily, in order to determine by ballot the filling of one vacancy caused by the removal from the town of Whitney Withington.

H. Frederick Herget was nominated for Temporary Clerk.

There being no other nominations, and a vote being taken, H. Frederick Herget was unanimously chosen Temporary Clerk, and having been duly sworn, thereafter presided until the elction of a Temporary Chairman.

George F. Ramacorti was nominated Temporary Chairman, there being no other nominations, and a vote taken, George F. Ramacorti was unanimously chosen Temporary Chairman.

The only business to come before the Meeting was the election of one (1) Town Meeting Member to serve until the next Annual Town Election.

Tellers were appointed by the chair and ballots distributed. The Ballots being received and counted, it was declared by the chair that the following Town Meeting Member was elected.

NAME	ADDRESS
Gilbert J. Corcoran	244 Middle Street
	George F. Ramacorti Temporary Chairman
	H. Frederick Herget Temporary Clerk

TOWN MEETINGS

COURTESY OF THE TOWN CLERK



TOWN OF BRAINTREE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MONDAY, JANUARY 31, 1972

Index

	<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in Levy</u>
Art. 1 Funding refuse contract	205,000.00	
Art. 2 Petition General Court for Water Dept. Pay Increases		
Art. 3 Establishing Municipal Building Insurance Fund		
Art. 4 Funds for Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund	25,000.00	
Art. 5 Harry W. and Marjorie J. Holm's claim for damages	<u>15,500.00</u>	
	IN LEVY	245,500.00

Pursuant to a Warrant duly issued, the Special Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, represented by their duly elected and qualified Town Meeting Members, was held in the East Junior High School on Monday, January 31, 1972.

The meeting was called to order at 7:50 o'clock in the evening by the Moderator, Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

There were 182 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Dr. M. James Workman, Pastor of the First Congregational Church.

The Town Meeting Members and citizens present stood for a moment of silent prayer in memory of the following Town Meeting Member who has passed away since the last Town Meeting: Edwin L. Emerson, Precinct 2.

The Town Meeting Members were administered the oath by the Town Clerk.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Philip S. Dexter, Jr.
John H. Rooney, Jr.
John W. Bernard
George F. Himmel

Charles A. Furness
Anthony J. Mollica
Charles F. Moore
Vito M. D'Acci

Mr. Duffee (3) presented the report of the Finance Committee.

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 1. Funding refuse contract.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:08 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$205,000.00 for the purpose of funding a contract between the Town of Braintree and South Shore Disposal Inc., 329 Rockland Street, Abington, for refuse collection services.

ARTICLE 2. Petition General Court for Water Department Pay Increases.

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3):

That the town petition the General Court under the provisions of Section 8 of Article 89 of the amendments to the Constitution for an act to authorize the town to raise and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed \$6,300.00 for the purpose of compensating employees of the Water Department for pay increases which were brought about by collective bargaining during the year 1971.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Duffee (3) and Mr. Browne (2).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Duffee (3).

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:13 P.M.).

ARTICLE 3. Establishing Municipal Building Insurance Fund.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:16 P.M.): That the town accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 13 of the General Laws relative to the establishment of a Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund.

ARTICLE 4. Funds for Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:20 P.M.): That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 to be added to the Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund account.

ARTICLE 5. Harry W. and Marjorie J. Holm's claim for damages.

MOVED by Mrs. Holm (3):

That under the provisions of Chapter 708 of the Acts of 1971, the sum of \$15,500.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of reimbursing Marjorie J. Holm and Harry W. Holm of 38 Nicholas Road, Braintree, for damages sustained by them in regard to property located at 575 Washington Street, Braintree.

Discussion ensued involving Mrs. Holm (3), Mr. Bernard (9), Mr. Keating (6), Mr. Mollica (4), Mr. Duffee (3), Mr. Duffy (4), Mrs. Hill, Mr. D. Moore, Mr. Fletcher (3), Mr. Laing (9) and Mr. Mollica (4).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mrs. Holm (3).

The Moderator ordered a Teller count. Vote and count were taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mrs. Holm (3) by a vote of 112 to 51 was SO VOTED (9:14 P.M.)

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Mollica (4), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:14 P.M.): That the Special Town Meeting be dissolved.

INDEX FOR 1972 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

SESSIONS:

March 20, 1972
 March 21, 1972
 March 22, 1972
 March 27, 1972
 March 28, 1972
 March 29, 1972

		<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in Levy</u>
Art. 1	Choosing of Town Officers		
Art. 2	Reports of Boards and Committees and Choosing of Committees		
	<u>Appointment of Committees</u>		
	Smelt Brook Committee		
	School Textbooks Investigation Comm.		
	Laid on Table		
	Off the Table		
	Town Government Study Comm.		
	Laid on Table		
	Off the Table		
	<u>Reports of Committees</u>		
	Dog Leash Law Study Comm.		
	Police Station Site & Bldg. Comm.		
	Additional Fire Station Comm.		
	Archie T. Morrison School Bldg. Comm.		
	Permanent Elected Officials Study Comm.		
	Personnel Board		
	Liberty School Drainage Comm.		
	D.P.W. Study Comm.		
	Highlands School Bldg. Comm.		
	Zoning By-Law Study Comm.		
	Planning Board		
	Watson Park Study Comm.		
	Peterson Poll Comm.		
	<u>Resolutions</u>		
	School Comm. to give written report to Town Meeting Members		
	High School Gymnastics Team		
	High School Dramatic Club & Debating Society		
	Planning Board to look into "Residence D" Zoning		
	Restore High School Grounds		
	Appreciation for Success of Meeting		
Art. 3	Authorizing Treasurer to borrow		
Art. 4	New Personnel By-Laws		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table		
Art. 5	Salary Increases		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table	21,640.00	14,573.00N

		<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in Levy</u>
Art. 6	Accept Chapter 40-Section 6B		
Art. 7	File Legislation-Educational allowance for Fire Dept.		
Art. 8	Departmental Budgets		
Item 1	Moderator	25.00	
Item 2	Finance Comm.	2,460.00	
Item 3	Selectmen		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table	42,909.00	
Item 4	General Government	890.00	
Item 5	Accountant	33,557.00	
Item 6	Engineering	48,306.00	
Item 7	Assessors	63,993.00	
Item 8	Treasurer		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table	44,858.00	
Item 9	Tax Collector		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table	32,354.00	
Item 10	Town Clerk		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table	24,115.00	
Item 11	Elections	20,450.00	
Item 12	Registration	17,635.00	
Item 13	Planning Board	2,650.00	
Item 14	Law	19,350.00	
Item 15	Town Hall Maintenance	25,161.00	
Item 16	Legion Hall Maintenance	1,200.00	
Item 17	Personnel Board	3,000.00	
Item 18	Board of Appeals-Zoning	600.00	
Item 19	Fire Department	856,956.00	
Item 20	Fire Alarm System	40,414.00	
Item 21	Police Department		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table	1,036,911.63	6,112.37R
Item 22	Tree Warden		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table	17,379.00	
Item 23	Building Inspector	16,446.00	
Item 24	Wiring Inspector	11,359.00	
Item 25	Sealer of Weights & Measures	2,700.00	
Item 26	Central Station Maintenance	10,464.00	
Item 27	Civil Defense	2,757.00	
Item 28	Board of Health	51,295.00	
Item 29	Sewer Department	200,854.64	93,884.36A
Item 30	So. Shore Mosquito Control	6,725.00	
Item 31	Waste Disposal Department	328,234.00	6,205.00B
Item 32	Highway Department	653,574.00	
Item 33	Street Lighting		81,480.00C
Item 34	Council on Aging		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table	4,798.00	
Item 35	Dept. of Veterans' Services	296,363.00	
Item 36	Graves Registration	336.00	

		<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in Levy</u>
Item 37	Schools		92,666.59D
		8,703,992.96	9,594.31E
			30,000.00F
			512.14G
Item 38	Blue Hills Regional High School	335,666.00	
Item 39	Library	230,663.25	4,467.75H
Item 40	Conservation Comm.	50.00	
Item 41	Recreation	195,037.00	77,168.00I
Item 42	Town Forest	675.00	
Item 43	Cemeteries	2,525.00	2,450.00J
			4,168.00K
Item 44	Electric Light Department		300.00L
Item 45	Water Department		257,912.35M
			739,038.65N
Item 46	Hydrant Service	39,840.00	
Item 47	Non-Contributory Pensions	170,801.00	2,250.00N
			14,643.00L
Item 49	Contributory Retirement	349,302.00	17,187.00N
			66,652.00L
Item 50	Insurance Premiums	386,773.00	
Item 51	Maturing Debt	1,778,693.25	160,000.00N
			270,000.00L
			138,520.00C
			13,143.75O
			7,643.00P
Item 52	Interest	1,049,275.00	121,195.00N
			43,325.00L
Item 53	Board of Trust Fund Comm.	100.00	
Item 54	Industrial Development Comm.	2,180.00	
Item 55	Reserve Fund	18,056.94	31,943.06Q
Item 56	Memorial Day	1,500.00	
Item 57	Town Reports	2,223.00	
Item 58	V.F.W. Rent	960.00	
Item 59	D.A.V. Rent	850.00	
Art. 9	Municipal Lighting Board		
Art. 10	Improve Liberty School Playground	5,482.00	
Art. 11	Improve Ross School Playground		1,071.00S
Art. 12	Park Dept. Bldg.		
Art. 13	Transfer Land to Park Dept.		
Art. 14	Construction of Sewers		24,627.58A
			450,000.00U
Art. 15	Aux. Generator at Howard St.	26,000.00	25,372.42T
Art. 16	Sewer Trunk Line on Vinedale Rd.	60,000.00	
Art. 17	Construction of Sewers		
Art. 18	Reimburse Sewer Dept. Constr. Acct.	31,300.00	
Art. 19	Petition Gen. Court to Compensate F. X. Messina		
Art. 20	Hiring of Appraiser		
Art. 21	Transfer Land to Cemetery Comm.		
Art. 22	Purchase Land for Cemetery purposes Reconsideration	23,300.00	
Art. 23	Purchase Land for Cemetery purposes	22,700.00	
Art. 24	Remodel & Repair Town Hall		
Art. 25	Additional Office space at Town Hall	8,000.00	
Art. 26	Revise Zoning By-Law		
Art. 27	Amend Zoning By-Law		
Art. 28	Modify Traffic Signals		

		<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in Levy</u>
Art. 29	Accept Four lots on Mayflower Rd.		
Art. 30	Sell land in Five Corners area		
Art. 31	Complete New High School Access Dr.	64,000.00	
Art. 32	Peterson Poll Laid on the Table From the Table		
Art. 33	New Police Station Site	2,000.00	
Art. 34	Clean & Widen Farm River	1,000.00	
Art. 35	Increase Town Share of Ins. Premiums		
Art. 36	Increase Town Share of Ins. Premiums		
Art. 37	Accept Chapter 41-Sec. 108L		
Art. 38	Reimburse Marjorie J. & Harry Holm		
Art. 39	Increase Bd. of Selectmen to 5 Members		
Art. 40	Accept Sheraton Avenue		
Art. 41	Accept Audubon Avenue		
Art. 42	Accept Logan Road		
Art. 43	Accept Kirby Street		
Art. 44	Accept Logan Drive		
Art. 45	Accept Kensington Street		
Art. 46	Accept Pilgrim Road	34,510.00	
Art. 47	Accept Mayflower Road	11,005.00	
Art. 48	Accept Alida Road	6,500.00	
Art. 49	Accept Richard Road	10,000.00	
Art. 50	Construct Sidewalk on Blake Rd.	5,307.00	
Art. 51	Construct Sidewalk on Holmes St.		
Art. 52	Construct Sidewalk on Myrtle St.		
Art. 53	Amend Zoning By-Laws		
Art. 54	Amend Zoning By-Laws		
Art. 55	Amend Zoning By-Laws Reconsideration		
Art. 56	Amend Zoning By-Laws		
Art. 57	Amend Zoning By-Laws		
Art. 58a	Unpaid Bills	218.50	
Art. 58b	Unpaid Bills	10,123.15	

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Art. 1	Participation in Smelt Brook Project		
Art. 2	Assume liability on Smelt Brook Project		
Art. 3	Pond Meadows Regional Recreation-Conservation district	8,700.00	
Art. 4	Resurface Edgehill Rd., Elmlawn Rd., Safford St. & Shaw St.	40,000.00	
Art. 5	Lighting system in River St. Underpass		
Art. 6	Improvements in Park Dept. Bldg.	14,200.00	
Art. 7	Water Main for Incinerator	22,000.00	
Art. 8	Accept Provisions of Chapter 53, Section 9A		
Art. 9	Hiring and equipping full time Dog Officer	10,573.00	
Art. 10	Prepare plans for Dog Pound	1,800.00	

		<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in Levy</u>
Art. 11	Police Station Site Laid on Table From the Table		
Art. 12	Repair emergency warning system Laid on the Table From the Table		
Art. 13	Transfer of land to Historical Society		
Art. 14	Accept Audubon Avenue	2,880.00	
Art. 15	Accept Logan Road	11,912.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	IN LEVY	17,645,393.32	
	NOT IN LEVY		2,808,105.33
	TOTAL APPROPRIATION	20,453,498.65	

CODE

- A Sewer Receipts Reserve Account
- B Sale of Steam Account
- C Reserve for Tax Levy, Electric Light Dept. Account
- D Public Law 874 Account
- E Public Law 864, Title III Account
- F Metco Account
- G Mary F. White Fund
- H Dog License Reserve Account
- I Golf Course Receipts Reserve Account
- J Sale of Cemetery Lots Account
- K Income of the Perpetual Care Fund
- L Revenue of Electric Light Dept. for 1972
- M Water Dept. Receipts Reserve Account
- N Water Dept. Receipts for 1972
- O State Grant-in-Aid Library Improvement Account
- P Water Pollution Abatement Program
- Q Overlay Reserve Account
- R Parking Meter Receipts Account
- S Income of the N.E. Hollis Parks & Playground Trust Fund
- T Interceptor Sewer-St. Claire to Marisa Drive Account
- U Notes and Bonds

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MONDAY, MARCH 20, 1972

Pursuant to a Warrant duly issued, the Annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, represented by their duly elected and qualified Town Meeting Members, was held in the Auditorium of the East Junior High School on Monday, March 20, 1972.

The meeting was called to order at 7:48 o'clock in the evening by the Moderator, Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. John J. McCarthy, Pastor of St. Francis of Assisi Church, Braintree.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn by the Town Clerk.

There were 230 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Due to the result of a tie vote in the following precincts, affecting the division into thirds of the Town Meeting Members elected from Precincts 3, 4, 9 and 12, meetings of the duly elected Town Meeting Members were held in accordance with the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 17, Acts of 1937 to determine by ballot the terms of the Town Meeting Members affected by the tie votes.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:02 P.M.): That this meeting does adjudge that in Precinct 3, Edward M. Long has been duly elected and is qualified to serve for a term of three years and that Carl R. Johnson has been duly elected and is qualified to serve for a term of two years.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:02 P.M.): That this meeting does adjudge that in Precinct 4, Marjorie June Holm has been duly elected and is qualified to serve for a term of two years and that William A. Reed has been duly elected and is qualified to serve for a term of one year.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:03 P.M.): That this meeting does adjudge that in Precinct 9, William D. Crispin has been duly elected and is qualified to serve for a term of three years, that Theron M. Roberts has been duly elected and is qualified to serve for a term of two years, that Robert A. Zanetti has been duly elected and is qualified to serve for a term of two years and that Alfred E. Kennedy has been duly elected and is qualified to serve for a term of one year.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:03 P.M.): That this meeting does adjudge that in Precinct 12, Frank M. McGowan, Jr. has been duly elected and is qualified to serve for a term of three years, that Charles F. Moore has been duly elected and is qualified to serve for a term of two years and that Paul R. Spinney has been duly elected and is qualified to serve for a term of two years.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Fred G. Maloof
Donald J. Keating
Robert W. Adams

Charles Furness
Patrick F. Donoghue
Charles J. Kelley

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all Town Officers except those elected by Ballot.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:05 P.M.): The election of the following seven individuals as Trustees of School Fund for a term of two years: H. Irving Charnock, Otis B. Oakman, Jr., Gordon E. Trask, Robert P. Gray, Frank H. Diekmeyer, William H. Dykstra, Alexander Parker.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:05 P.M.): The election of the following three individuals as Measurers of Wood and Weighers of Hay for a term of one year: John A. Stenberg, Matthew McCusker, Richard L. McMaster.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:05 P.M.): The election of the following three individuals as Measurers of Lumber for a term of one year: Joseph F. Connolly, Daniel A. Maloney, Edward J. Navis.

ARTICLE 2. Reports of Boards and Committees, and choosing of Committees:

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:06 P.M.): That Article 2 be taken up in conjunction with all other Articles in the Warrant.

Mr. Duffee (3) presented the report of the Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 3. Authorizing Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of 1972 and 1973 revenue.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:10 P.M.): That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1972, and January 1, 1973, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

The Moderator recessed the Annual Meeting (8:19 P.M.)

The Moderator called the Special Town Meeting to order (8:19 P.M.)

ARTICLE 1 STM. Participation in Smelt Brook project.

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3):

That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to participate with the Town of Weymouth and the United States Army, Corps of Engineers, in planning and constructing a local flood control, conservation and recreation project along Smelt Brook.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Duffee (3), L. Frazier (9) and Mr. Hollis (3).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Duffee (3)

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:29 P.M.)

ARTICLE 2 STM. Assume liability on Smelt Brook project.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:32 P.M.): That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1960, for all damages that may be incurred by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, pursuant to Chapter 41 and 149 of the Acts and Resolves of 1956, for work to be performed by the United States Army, Corps of Engineers, for local flood control project along Smelt Brook, to be done in conjunction with the Town of Weymouth, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and that the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to execute and deliver a bond or indemnity therefore to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 3 STM. Pond Meadows regional recreation conservation district.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:36 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$8,700.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conducting real estate appraisals to determine the costs of purchasing or taking by eminent domain lands necessary to form a regional recreation conservation district with the Town of Weymouth in the Pond Meadows area, so-called, and further, the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to file a petition in the General Court under the provisions of Section 8 of Article 89 of the Amendments to the Constitution for an Act to authorize the Town of Braintree to form a regional recreation conservation district with the Town of Weymouth for the purpose of acquiring, planning, developing and thereafter maintaining a recreation conservation area along portions of the Smelt Brook which forms the common boundary of Weymouth and Braintree, and the area adjacent thereto, generally known as the Pond Meadows, said Act to provide also for a joint committee, comprised of an equal number of members from each of said towns, and also, to provide that costs and expenses be proportioned equally between the said towns.

8,700.00

ARTICLE 4 STM. Resurface and improve Edgehill Rd., Elmlawn Rd., Safford St. and Shaw St.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:41 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$40,000.00 to be expended under the direction of

the Superintendent of the Highway Department, for the purpose of reconstructing, resurfacing and improving the following Town Ways: Edgehill Road, Elmlawn Road, Safford Street, and Shaw Street. 40,000.00

ARTICLE 5 STM. Lighting system in River St. Underpass.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:42 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement

ARTICLE 6 STM. Improvements in Park Dept. Buildings.

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3):

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$14,200.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Parks and Playground Commissioners for the purpose of planning and constructing additional office space and other improvements in the Park Department Building. 14,200.00

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Duffee (3) and Mr. Sullivan (6).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Duffee (3).

SO VOTED (8:45 P.M.)

ARTICLE 7 STM. Water main for Incinerator.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:47 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$22,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners, for the purpose of constructing a new water main to supply water for the Municipal Incinerator from a point on Pearl Street to the Municipal Incinerator. 22,000.00

ARTICLE 8 STM. Accept Provisions of Chapter 53, Section 9A.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:49 P.M.): That the Town accept the Provisions of Chapter 53, Section 9A of the General Laws, relative to nomination papers for candidates for Town Offices.

ARTICLE 9 STM. Hiring and equipping a full time Dog Officer.

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3):

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$10,573.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of paying the salary of and equipping a full-time dog officer, as follows: \$6,123.00 for salary and \$4,450.00 for equipping said dog officer. 10,573.00

Mr. Rizzo gave the report of the Dog Leash Law Study Committee. Mr. Frye (4) gave a minority report of this committee. Mr. Duffee moved that both reports be placed on file with the Town Clerk and that the committee be continued.

SO VOTED.

Discussion on Mr. Duffee's motion under Article 9 STM ensued involving Mr. Carnes (9), Mr. Himmel (9) and Mr. Jernegan.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Frye (4)

That the Town of Braintree appropriate a sum of money not to exceed \$3,500.00 for a part-time dog officer.

Discussion on Mr. Fry's amendment ensued involving Mr. Frye (4), Mr. Duffee (3), Mr. Hollis (3), Mr. Walsh (4), Dr. Powell (4), Mr. Mollica (5), and Mr. Duffee (3).

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Frye (4).

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment LOST.
(9:43 P.M.)

Further discussion ensued on the motion by Mr. Duffee (3) involving Mr. Hernon, Dr. Powell, Mr. Duffee, Mr. Keating, Mr. Harris, Mr. Dawes, Mr. Rizzo, Mr. Himmel.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Duffee (3).

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Duffee (3) SO VOTED (9:53 P.M.).

(Recess from 9:53 P.M. to 10:16 P.M.)

ARTICLE 10 STM. Prepare plans for Dog Pound.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:18 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$1,800.00 to be expended by the Leash Law Study Committee for the purpose of engaging engineers and architects to prepare plans and specifications for a new Municipal Dog Pound. 1,800.00

ARTICLE 11 STM. Police Station Site.

The Moderator asked the Town Meeting Members if they wished to table Article 11 STM until the following evening. The Town Meeting voted that Article 11 STM be laid on the table. (10:19 P.M.)

ARTICLE 12 STM. Repair emergency warning system.

MOVED by O. Volpe (5):

That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,200.00 for the purpose of repairing and/or restoring the town wide emergency warning system.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Goodhue, Mr. Duffee (3) and Mr. Mollica (5).

Mr. Mollica (5) moved to lay Article 12 STM on the table. SO VOTED.
(10:25 P.M.)

ARTICLE 13 STM. Transfer of land to Historical Society.

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3):

That the Town grant to the Braintree Historical Society, Inc. a parcel of town owned land situated at the northeast corner of Washington Street and Washington Park Road in Braintree, where the Sylvanus Thayer Birthplace is situated, shown on the Assessor's Plan #1005 as Plots 64 and 65, which land is now leased to that Society for a period of 99 years, and which is bounded as follows:

on Washington Street for a distance of 97.55 ft., at the corner by a curved distance of 39.27 ft. on a 25 ft. radius,
on Washington Park Road for a distance of 145 ft., on the east by land owned by Walter J. Butterworth on a line running N 26°13' 00"D and on the north by land owned by Gilbert L. Bean on a line running N 63°47'00"W to point of beginning:

and in consideration for which grant Gilbert L. Bean and Mary S. Bean shall grant to the Town all their right, title and interest in a parcel of land comprising approximately 14,485 sq. ft. situated on Tenney Road and being the northern portion of Plot 7A shown on Assessor's Plan No. 1005, and which is bounded as follows:

from a concrete bound on the west side of Tenney Road at the northeast corner of Plot 7A along Tenney Road southward for a distance of 116.58 ft., thence on a line running N63°47'00"W a distance of 141.98 ft. to the midpoint of the east boundary of land owned by Dr. Leo P. Flanagan, thence on a line running N26°13'00"E for a distance of 50 ft. to a concrete bound at the northeast corner of Dr. Flanagan's land, thence on a line S63°47'00"E for a distance of 10 ft. to a concrete bound at the southeast corner of land owned by Doris E. French, thence on a line N26°13'00"E for a distance of 55.16 ft. to a concrete bound, thence on a line S68°55'00"E for a distance of 120.85 ft. along the boundary of land owned by Doris E. French and land owned by the Town of Braintree to the starting bound;

and that the Selectmen are authorized and directed to negotiate the transfer of these two parcels of property in accordance with this vote and to execute all papers and perform all other acts necessary to the completion of these transactions.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Duffee (3) and Mr. Bean (5).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Duffee (3).

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:38 P.M.).

Mr. Oakman (3) asked for a vote of thanks for Mr. Gilbert Bean and the Town Meeting gave Mr. Bean a standing ovation.

ARTICLE 14 STM. Accept Audubon Avenue as a Town Way.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:42 P.M.): That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Audubon Avenue, so-called, from Vinedale Road northeasterly for a distance of 140 feet, more or less, as laid out by the Selectmen, and that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,880.00 for the improvement of same, to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent, and 66 2/3% of the total actual costs be assessed against the abutting estates, in accordance with the Provisions of the Betterment Act.

2,880.00

ARTICLE 15 STM. Accept Logan Road as a Town Way.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:43 P.M.): That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Logan Road, so-called, for a distance of 375 feet, more or less, running southwesterly from the previously-accepted portion at Hoover Avenue to a dead end, as laid out by the Selectmen, and that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$11,912.00 for the improvement of same, to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent, and further, that 66 2/3% of the total actual costs be assessed against the abutting estates, in accordance with the Provisions of the Betterment Act. 11,912.00

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:43 P.M.): That the Annual and Special Town Meetings be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Tuesday, March 21st, 1972.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ADJOURNED ANNUAL AND SPECIAL TOWN MEETINGS

TUESDAY, MARCH 21, 1972

The Adjourned Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:47 o'clock in the evening of Tuesday, March 21, 1972, by the Moderator, Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Frederick P. Frank, Pastor of the Heritage United Methodist Church.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn by the Town Clerk.

There were 215 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Angus Ross Malcolm
William A. Varroso
Charles L. Thiessen

Edward M. Sweeney
Daniel J. Candura
Robert E. Belanger

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (7:55 P.M.): That Article 11 STM be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 11 STM. Police Station Site.

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3):

That the Town be and hereby is authorized to purchase or take by eminent domain two parcels of land located at the northeast corner of the intersection of Cleveland Avenue and Union Street, including Plot No. 107

on Braintree Assessor's Plan No. 2013, containing 0.44 acres, more or less, now or formerly owned by Patrick F. Fitzgerald, and Plot No. 108 on Braintree Assessor's Plan No. 2013, containing 2.87 acres, more or less, now or formerly owned by Bessie M. Hollis, et al, said parcel of land to be used as the site for a new police station, and for this purpose there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$28,000.00.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Kane, Mr. Hoyt, Mr. Duffee (3), Mr. Young (8), Mr. Smith (12), Mr. Parker (3), Mr. Cutler (10), Mr. Fitzgerald (10), Mr. Forsberg (9), Mr. Cuff (2), Mr. Walsh (4) and Chief Polio (1).

Comes now the question on the Article by Mr. Duffee (3).

The Moderator ordered a Teller Count. Vote and count were taken and the Tellers reported 101 votes in the affirmative and 96 votes in the negative. There being less than the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative, the Moderator declared the motion LOST (8:59 P.M.).

The Town Meeting accepted the report of the Site and Building Committee for the construction of a New Police Station (given by Mr. Kane during discussion under the above article) placed it on file with the Town Clerk and continued the committee.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:00 P.M.): That Article 12 STM be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 12 STM. Repair Emergency Warning System.

MOVED by Mr. O. Volpe (5):

That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,200.00 for the purpose of repairing and/or restoring the Town wide emergency warning system.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Laing (12):

That said money be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Laing (12).

SO VOTED (9:02 P.M.).

Discussion resumed on motion by Mr. O. Volpe (5) involving Mr. Duffee (3) and Mr. Mollica (5).

Comes now the question on motion by Mr. O. Volpe (5).

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. O. Volpe (5) LOST (9:06 P.M.)

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:06 P.M.): That the Special Town Meeting be dissolved.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:06 P.M.): That the Annual Town Meeting be reconvened.

ARTICLE 2.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:07 P.M.): That a Committee of five be appointed by the Moderator including one representative from the Conservation Commission, said committee to be known as the Smelt Brook Committee to work in conjunction with a similar committee representing the Town of Weymouth for the purpose of providing advice and assistance on behalf of the Smelt Brook Flood Control, Conservation and Recreation Project.

ARTICLE 4. New Personnel By-Laws.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:07 P.M.): That Article 4 be placed on the table.

ARTICLE 5. Salary Increases.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:07 P.M.): That Article 5 be placed on the table.

(Recess from 9:08 P.M. to 9:30 P.M.)

ARTICLE 6. Accept Chapter 40, Section 6B-Uniforms for Police and Fire Departments.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:32 P.M.): That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 6B of the General Laws relative to the appropriation of money for the purchase of uniforms for the members of the Police and Fire Departments.

ARTICLE 7. File Legislation-Educational allowance for Fire Department.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:34 P.M.): That the Town approve the filing of a petition in the General Court under the provisions of Section 8 of Article 89 of the Amendments to the Constitution for an Act: To appropriate a sum of money, not to exceed \$3,360.00, for the purpose of compensating employees of the Fire Department for an educational allowance which was included in collective bargaining agreement dated March 1971.

ARTICLE 8. Departmental budgets.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:37 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated or transferred from available funds, sums of money for the following: Maturing Debt, Interest, Charges and Expenses of the Town Departments, and a Reserve Fund, Salaries of Elective Town Officers, in each case to be for the calendar year 1972, except any salary increase for the Elective Officers which may be approved shall not become effective before the beginning of the fourteenth week of 1972.

ITEM 1. Moderator

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:40 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$25.00 as follows:

Salary - Moderator	<u>25.00</u>	25.00
--------------------	--------------	-------

ITEM 2. Finance Committee

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:40 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,460.00 as follows:

Salary - Secretary	750.00	
Expenses	<u>1,710.00</u>	2,460.00

ITEM 3. Selectmen

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:40 P.M.): That Item 3, Selectmen, be laid on the table.

ITEM 4. General Government

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:40 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$890.00 for General Government Incidentals. 890.00

ITEM 5. Accountant

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:41 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$33,557.00 as follows:

Salary-Town Accountant	11,950.00	
Salaries-2 plus Extra Clerical	11,841.00	
Expenses	1,750.00	
New Equipment-Consisting of	8,016.00	
Electronic accounting mach. (Rent or Buy)	(7,616.00)	
2 Acct. Machine Record Files	<u>(400.00)</u>	33,557.00

ITEM 6. Engineering

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:42 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$48,306.00 as follows:

Salary-Town Engineer	11,450.00	
Salaries-4 plus Extra Clerical	35,041.00	
Expenses	<u>1,815.00</u>	48,306.00

ITEM 7. Assessors

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:42 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$63,993.00 as follows:

Salaries - Assessors	8,000.00	
Salary - Appraiser	11,350.00	
Salaries - 6 plus Extra Clerical	32,423.00	
Expenses	5,649.00	
Mileage	1,125.00	
Out of State Travel	425.00	
New Equipment	559.00	
Tax Bill Processing	<u>4,462.00</u>	63,993.00

ITEM 8. Treasurer

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:42 P.M.): That Item 8, Treasurer, be laid on the table.

ITEM 9. Tax Collector

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:42 P.M.): That Item 9, Tax Collector, be laid on the table.

ITEM 10. Town Clerk

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:42 P.M.): That Item 10, Town Clerk, be laid on the table.

ITEM 11. Elections

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:43 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$20,450.00 as follows:

Salaries - Officials & Janitors	18,170.00	
Expenses	1,320.00	
New Voting Booths	<u>960.00</u>	20,450.00

ITEM 12. Registration

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:44 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$17,635.00 as follows:

Salary - Board	300.00	
Salary - Town Clerk	1,100.00	
Salaries - 2 Plus Extra Clerical	8,885.00	
Expenses	7,214.00	
Recount Expenses	<u>136.00</u>	17,635.00

ITEM 13. Planning Board

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:45 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,650.00 as follows:

Salary - Clerical	1,000.00	
Office Expense	300.00	
Printing - Legal Notices	450.00	
Dues, Meetings, Mileage	600.00	
Reprint Rules and Regulations	<u>300.00</u>	2,650.00

ITEM 14. Law

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:45 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$19,350.00 as follows:

Salary - Town Counsel	15,000.00	
Clerical	2,000.00	
Office Expenses	850.00	
Settlement of Claims	500.00	
Witness Fees, Trial Exp., etc.	<u>1,000.00</u>	19,350.00

ITEM 15. Town Hall Maintenance

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:45 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$25,161.00 as follows:

Salary - Supervising Custodian	7,551.00	
Overtime - Janitors	395.00	
Maintenance and Supplies	6,440.00	
Repairs	500.00	
Supplies - Duplicating Equipment	1,540.00	
Contract Cleaning Service	<u>8,735.00</u>	25,161.00

ITEM 16. Legion Hall Maintenance

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:46 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$1,200.00 for Legion Hall Maintenance. 1,200.00

ITEM 17. Personnel Board

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:46 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,000.00 for Personnel Board Expenses. 3,000.00

ITEM 18. Board of Appeals - Zoning

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:46 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$600.00 for Board of Appeals - Zoning as follows:

Secretary	500.00	
Expenses	<u>100.00</u>	600.00

ITEM 19. Fire Department

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:47 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$856,956.00 as follows:

Salary - Chief	15,475.00	
Salaries (66)	636,320.00	
Salaries - Other	118,599.00	
New Employees: Promotions -		
Lt's 4 - Pvt's 4	30,049.00	
Education	2,600.00	
Medical	5,000.00	
Uniforms	7,545.00	
Out of State Travel	200.00	
Utilities and Repairs	8,204.00	
New Equipment	14,864.00	
Fire Equipment and Supplies	7,600.00	
Expense - Fire	2,000.00	
Automotive Expense	7,750.00	
Dry Powder Extinguisher	<u>750.00</u>	856,956.00

ITEM 20. Fire Alarm System

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:47 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$40,414.00 as follows:

Salaries (2)	22,642.00	
Salary - Other	4,097.00	
Uniforms	200.00	
New Equipment	4,035.00	
Repairs	3,990.00	
Expenses - Fire Alarm	2,350.00	
4 Conductor Cable	600.00	
Braintree Square Pedestals	1,600.00	
Cent. St. Terminal Box	<u>900.00</u>	40,414.00

ITEM 21. Police Department

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:48 P.M.): That Item 21 - Police Department be laid on the table.

ITEM 22. Tree Warden

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:48 P.M.): That Item 22 - Tree Warden be laid on the table.

ITEM 23. Building Inspector

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:49 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$16,446.00 as follows:

Salary - Inspector	10,875.00	
Salary - Deputy Inspector	600.00	
Salary - Clerical P. T.	3,230.00	
Expenses	641.00	
Mileage	900.00	
Schooling	<u>200.00</u>	16,446.00

ITEM 24. Wiring Inspector

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:50 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$11,359.00 as follows:

Salary - Inspector	10,214.00	
Salary - Deputy Inspector	400.00	
Mileage	624.00	
Expenses	<u>121.00</u>	11,359.00

ITEM 25. Sealer of Weights and Measures

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:50 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,700.00 as follows:

Salary - Sealer	2,120.00	
Mileage	360.00	
Expenses	<u>220.00</u>	2,700.00

ITEM 26. Central Station Maintenance

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:51 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$10,464.00 as follows:

Utilities and Repairs	7,650.00	
New Equipment	<u>2,814.00</u>	10,464.00

ITEM 27. Civil Defense

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:51 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,757.00 as follows:

Administrative Expenses	336.00	
Maintenance - Communications - Equipment	670.00	
New Equipment	<u>1,751.00</u>	2,757.00

ITEM 28. Board of Health

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:51 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$51,295.00 as follows:

Salary - Board	300.00	
Salary - Agent	9,594.00	
Salary - Principal Clerk	6,128.00	
Mileage - Agent	700.00	
Expenses	1,600.00	
Extra Clerical	162.00	
Pre-Employment Physicals	600.00	
Diphtheria Clinic	300.00	
Vaccine Clinic	400.00	
Contagious Disease - T.B.	3,000.00	
Communicable Disease Control	335.00	
Prevention of T.B.	425.00	
Health Education VNA	5,900.00	
School Nursing Service VNA	4,332.00	
Salary - Plumbing and Gas Inspector - Asst. Health Agent	9,594.00	
Salary - Asst. Plumbing and Gas Inspectors	500.00	
Mileage - Plumbing and Gas Inspectors	700.00	
Inspector of Public Eating Places	600.00	
Salary - Inspector of Animals and Meats	700.00	
Mileage - Animal and Meat Inspector	250.00	
Testing of Milk and Water	600.00	
Rabies Control	300.00	
Pest Control	2,500.00	
Disposal of Dead Animals - Salary	600.00	
Expenses	700.00	
Mileage	300.00	
Office Equipment	<u>175.00</u>	51,295.00

ITEM 29. Sewer Department

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:53 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$294,739.00 as follows:

Salary - Board	300.00
Salary - Superintendent	13,050.00
Salaries - Overtime	8,689.00
Salary - (11) People	87,268.00
Vehicle Maintenance	7,166.00
House Connections	114,327.00
Maintenance	21,289.00
3/4 Ton Pickup	3,000.00
Meter Flush - T.V. Grouting	18,000.00
Carry-All with Radio	4,150.00
Flushing Machine and Accessories	<u>17,500.00</u>

That of the sum of \$294,739.00 to be raised and appropriated for the Sewer Depart.; the sum of \$93,884.36 be transferred from the Sewer Receipts Reserve Account and the balance be raised in the 1972 Tax Levy.

200,854.64
93,884.36A

ITEM 30. South Shore Mosquito Control

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:53 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated
the sum of \$6,725.00 for South Shore Mosquito Control. 6,725.00

ITEM 31. Waste Disposal Department

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:54 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated
the sum of \$334,439.00 as follows:

Salary - Superintendent	13,050.00
Salary - Labor	115,618.00
Overtime	27,896.00
Maintenance Repairs and Expenses	40,125.00
Utilities	120,600.00
Engineering Fees	2,000.00
Chemical Feed Water Treatment	1,200.00
Out of State Travel	350.00
Disposal of Unburnable Refuse	6,000.00
New Equipment or Rental	<u>7,600.00</u>

That of the sum of \$120,600.00 to be
raised and appropriated for Utilities,
the amount of \$6,205.00 be transferred
from the Sale of Steam Account, as
provided for in Chapter 485, Section 4
of the Acts of 1970.

328,234.00
6,205.00B

ITEM 32. Highway Department

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:56 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated
the sum of \$653,574.00 as follows:

Salary - Superintendent	12,563.00
Salary - Other (42) Men	361,840.00
Materials, Supplies, Repairs	77,948.00
Chapter 90 - Construction	63,000.00

That the sum of \$63,000.00 be raised
and appropriated for Chapter 90
Construction.

Chapter 90 - Maintenance	6,000.00
--------------------------	----------

That the sum of \$6,000.00 be raised
and appropriated for Chapter 90
Maintenance.

Dump Truck - Cab Chassis	6,900.00
Complete Plow Assembly	1,375.00
3/4 Ton Truck and Plow	4,550.00
Sidewalk Plows and Tractor	7,145.00
H.D. Dump Body-Cab-Chassis	12,000.00
Streets to be Resurfaced	31,680.00
Gypsy Moth Expenses	1,273.00

That the sum of \$1,273.00 be raised
and appropriated for expenses of
Gypsy Moth Control to be expended
under the direction of the Highway
Superintendent.

Dutch Elm Disease - Prevention	5,500.00	
That the sum of \$5,500.00 be raised and appropriated for the eradication and prevention of "Dutch Elm Disease", so called, to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent.		
Snow Removal	46,800.00	
Dump Fill	<u>15,000.00</u>	653,574.00

ITEM 33. Street Lighting

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:57 P.M.): That the sum of \$81,480.00 81,480.00C
be raised and appropriated for Street Lighting, by transfer from the Reserve for Tax Levy, Electric Light Department Account.

ITEM 34. Council on Aging

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3):

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$4,348.00
for Council on Aging.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Thiessen (6) and Mr. Duffee (3).

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:11 P.M.): That Item 34 - Council on Aging be
laid on the table.

ITEM 35. Department of Veterans' Services

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:12 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated
the sum of \$296,363.00, as follows:

Salary - Director	10,875.00	
Salary - Principal Clerk	6,383.00	
Salary - Clerk	5,889.00	
Extra Clerical	1,116.00	
Veterans' Benefits	270,000.00	
Expenses	1,300.00	
Mileage	<u>800.00</u>	296,363.00

ITEM 36. Graves Registration

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:12 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated
the sum of \$336.00 for Graves Registration. 336.00

ITEM 37. Schools

MOVED by Dr. Powell (4):

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$8,836.766.00
for Schools. (See Wednesday, March 22, 1972 for budget.)

Dr. Powell (4) gave a detailed description of the school budget. As the hour was late and many others wished to speak on this budget, the Moderator suggested the meeting adjourn.

Upon motion duly made, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (11:08 P.M.): That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Wednesday, March 22, 1972.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 22, 1972

The Adjourned Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 o'clock in the evening of Wednesday, March 23, 1972, by the Moderator, Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Jeremiah Cullinane, Curate of St. Thomas More Church, Braintree.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn by the Town Clerk.

There were 212 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Moderator appointed the following tellers to serve during the course of the evening:

Charles R. Harris
Robert B. Carnes
Joseph P. Hernon

John W. Bernard
Herbert B. Hollis
Vito M. D'Acci

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 8 - ITEM 37. Schools

Debate on this article continued from the preceeding night. Further discussion ensued involving Mr. Withington (8), Mr. Duffee (3), Mr. Arnold, Mr. Bauman (11) and Mr. Bernard (12).

MOVED the following resolution by Mr. Bauman (11):

Be it resolved that the information presented by the School Department at Town Meeting be submitted to Town Meeting Members as part of the written brochure before the meeting.

The Moderator ordered a vote on resolution by Mr. Bauman (11) and declared it (SO VOTED).

Further discussion ensued involving Mr. Arnold, Dr. Powell (4), Mr. Hernon (5), Mr. L. Frazier (9), Mr. J. Kelly (8), Mr. LeRoy (6), Mr. Polio (1), Mr. Candura (1), Mr. Young (8) and Mr. Arnold.

Comes now the question on the motion by Dr. Powell (4).

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Dr. Powell (4) SO VOTED (9:11) P.M.).

MOVED by Marvin J. Powell (4), that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$8,836,766.00 as follows:

Administration - 1000		
School Committee	6,515.00	
Office of Superintendent	183,542.00	
	<u>190,057.00</u>	
Instruction - 2000		
Out of State Travel	2,000.00	
Supervisors	200,874.00	
Principals	527,710.00	
Teaching	5,623,502.00	
Textbooks	77,816.00	
Libraries	112,445.00	
Audio-visual	33,854.00	
Guidance	290,715.00	
	<u>6,868,916.00</u>	
Other School Services - 3000		
Attendance	6,500.00	
Health Services	75,852.00	
Transportation	250,000.00	
Food Services	24,800.00	
Other School Services (Athletics)	46,200.00	
	<u>403,352.00</u>	
Operation and Maintenance of Plant - 4000		
Operation of Plant	890,944.00	
Maintenance of Plant	391,997.00	
	<u>1,282,941.00</u>	
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	50,000.00	
Programs with Other Schools - 9000		
Tuition	21,500.00	92,666.59D
Federal Projects	20,000.00	9,594.31E
	<u>41,500.00</u>	30,000.00F
		512.14G
	8,836,766.00	8,703,992.96

That the sum of \$8,836,766.00 be raised and appropriated for the support of the public schools and that to meet said appropriation the sums of \$92,666.59 be taken from the Public Law 874 account, \$9,594.31 be taken from the Public Law 864, Title III account, \$30,000.00 be taken from the METCO account and that \$512.14 be taken from the Mary F. White Fund with the approval of the Trust Fund Commissioners to be used for the care and maintenance of the Penniman School Building and lot; and that the balance be raised from the 1972 Tax Levy.

(Recess from 9:11 P.M. to 9:30 P.M.)

MOVED the following resolution by Mr. Himmel (9):

Whereas the Braintree High School Gymnastics team, the Wamps, has completed their year without a loss; and

Whereas for the second straight year this team has won the State Team Gymnastics Championship; and

Whereas since 1966 the Wamps under the leadership of Coach Schuhwerk have won the State Championship three times and placed second three times,

NOW, THEREFOR, be it resolved: That the Town Meeting salutes the Braintree Wamps and Coach Schuhwerk and a copy of this Resolve shall be sent to Coach Schuhwerk, the principal of the Braintre High School and the Braintree School Committee.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the resolution by Mr. Himmel was SO VOTED (9:34 P.M.).

ITEM 38. Blue Hills Regional High School

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:34 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$335,666.00 as follows:

Operating Budget	286,000.00	
Debt Payment	45,725.00	
Interest	18,070.00	
Capital Outlay	16,020.00	
Building Assistance	<u>(30,149.00)</u>	335,666.00

ITEM 39. Library

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:35 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$235,131.00 as follows:

Salary - Librarians	148,248.00	
Salary - Custodians	17,205.00	
Expenses	24,793.00	
Mileage	307.00	
Out of State Travel	622.00	
Books and Records	39,000.00	
New Equipment	<u>4,956.00</u>	
That of the sum of \$235,131.00 appropriated for the support of the Thayer Public Library, \$4,467.75 be transferred from the Dog License Reserve Account, and the balance be raised in the 1972 Tax Levy.		4,467.75H 230,663.25

ITEM 40. Conservation Commission

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:36 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$50.00 for Conservation Commission Expenses. 50.00

ITEM 41. Recreation

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Sullivan (6):

That Article 8, Item 41, Swimming Program, Assistant Supervisor Waterfront be amended to read \$1,000.00.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Sullivan (6), Mr. Duffee (3) and Mr. Hedlund.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Sullivan (6).

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment SO VOTED (10:02 P.M.).

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:02 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$262,205.00 as follows:

Parks and Playgrounds	
Salary - Superintendent	11,550.00
Salary - Clerical	4,612.00
Salary - Labor	70,431.00
Materials, Supplies and Replacements	12,079.00
Expenses	7,800.00
Park Dept. Bldg. Maintenance	1,740.00
Playground Equipment	1,651.00
New Equipment	
Bleachers	900.00
Trucks	6,500.00
Repairs	600.00
Chlorination of Sunset Lake	3,500.00
	<hr/>
	121,363.00
Organized Play	
Salary - Supervisor	1,580.00
Salary - Assistant Supervisor	1,000.00
Salary - Instructors (31)	14,816.00
Craft Specialist	608.00
Expenses	3,550.00
Mileage	450.00
Transportation - Games	1,100.00
	<hr/>
	23,104.00
Senior Citizen Program	2,000.00
Retarded Children's Program	
Salary - Supervisor	800.00
Salary - Teachers (3)	1,416.00
Expenses	200.00
Transportation	1,410.00
	<hr/>
	3,826.00
Retarded Children's Program - Pre-School	
Salary - Supervisor	800.00
Expenses	100.00
Transportation	300.00
	<hr/>
	1,200.00

Emotionally Disturbed Children's Program

Salary - Supervisor	800.00
Teacher	472.00
Expenses	100.00
Transportation	300.00
	<u>1,672.00</u>

Youth Service & Recreation Program

Salary - Director	9,971.00
Salary - Part Time Help	5,085.00
Fees Custodial and Space Rental	4,490.00
New Equipment	4,990.00
Expenses	3,005.00
	<u>27,541.00</u>

Swimming Program

Salary - Waterfront Supervisor	1,000.00
Salary - Instructors (9)	9,716.00
Salary - Matron, Sunset	650.00
Salary - Caretaker, Sunset	155.00
Salary - Gate Guard, Sunset	980.00
Salary - Gate Guard, Swifts	780.00
Expenses	1,050.00
	<u>14,331.00</u>

Golf Course

Salary - Supervisor	3,000.00
Salary - Starter Clerk	3,780.00
Salary - Labor	43,025.00
Salary - Club House Clerk	525.00
Expenses	7,800.00
Materials, Supplies, Repairs	11,438.00
New Equipment - Mower and Pump	7,600.00
	<u>77,168.00</u>

That the sum of \$77,168.00, appropriated for Golf Course Salaries and Expenses, be transferred from the Golf Course Receipts Reserve Account.

77,168.00I
195,037.00

272,205.00

ITEM 42. Town Forest

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:03 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$675.00 for Town Forest Labor and Supplies. 675.00

ITEM 43. Cemeteries

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:07 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$9,143.00 as follows:

Salary - Superintendent	2,650.00	
Salary - Secretary	325.00	
Grave Openings	850.00	
Labor	3,168.00	
Materials and Expenses	900.00	
Mileage	150.00	
New Equipment	1,000.00	
Expenses - Meetings and Dues	100.00	
That of the sum of \$9,143.00 to be appropriated for Salaries and Expenses of Cemeteries, \$2,450.00 be raised by transfer from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and \$4,168.00 be raised by transfer from the Income of the Perpetual Care Fund with the approval of the Trust Fund Commissioners, and the balance be raised in the 1972 Tax Levy.		
		2,525.00
		2,450.00J
		4,168.00K

ITEM 44. Electric Light Department

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:08 P.M.): That the sum of \$330.00 be appropriated for the salaries of the Electric Light Commissioners, and that said sum be transferred from the revenue of the Electric Light Department for the year 1972. 300.00L

ITEM 45. Water Department

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:12 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated for the maintenance, operation and development of the water supply system, including the purchase of new equipment, laying and relaying of water mains and necessary land-taking, the sum of \$996,951.00 to be expended as follows:

Salary - Commissioners	300.00
Salary - Superintendent	12,938.00
Salary - Executive Secretary	7,371.00
Salary - Principal Clerk	6,383.00
Salary - Clerks (4)	22,238.00
Salary - Extra Clerical & Overtime	5,000.00
Labor	288,476.00
Debt	160,000.00
Interest	140,195.00
Out of State Travel	250.00
Conventions and Education	200.00
Contributory Retirement	17,187.00
Non-Contributory Retirement	2,250.00
Expenses and Equipment	334,163.00

and, for this purpose, the sum of \$257,912.35 be transferred from the Water Department Receipts Reserve Account, and the balance be taken from the Water Department Receipts for the year 1972. 257,912.35M
739,038.65N

ITEM 46. Hydrant Service

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:12 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$39,840.00 for Hydrant Service - Non-Metered Water. 39,840.00

ITEM 47. Non-Contributory Pensions

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:15 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$187,694.00 for non-contributory retirement pensions, and that of this sum, \$2,250.00 be taken from the revenue of the Water Department for the year 1972; \$14,643.00 be taken from the revenue of the Electric Light Department for 1972, and the balance be raised in the 1972 Tax Levy. 170,801.00
2,250.00N
14,643.00L

ITEM 49. Contributory Retirement

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:17 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$433,141.00 as follows:

Salary - Chairman	1,500.00
Salary - Treasurer	750.00
Salary - Clerk	5,889.00
Special Fund - Servicemen	1,280.00
Workmen's Compensation	192.00
Expenses	4,339.00
Pension Fund	419,191.00

and that for this purpose \$17,187.00 be taken from the revenue of the Water Department for 1972; \$66,652.00 be taken from the revenue of the Electric Light Department for 1972, and the balance be raised in the 1972 Tax Levy. 349,302.00
17,187.00N
66,652.00L

ITEM 50. Insurance Premiums

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:18 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$386,773.00 as follows:

Workmen's Compensation	69,136.00
Fire and E.C. on Buildings and Contents	45,905.00
Auto Liability	28,000.00
Money and Securities	197.00
Boiler Insurance	6,045.00
General Liability	12,076.00
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	213,814.00
Group Life	10,500.00
Group Accident and Dismemberment (Fire and Police)	<u>1,100.00</u>
	386,773.00

ITEM 51. Maturing Debt

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:21 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,368,000.00 as follows:

Water Department Bonds

1984 (5.30%)	30,000.00
1973 (2.50%)	20,000.00
1977 (3.20%)	10,000.00
1991 (5.50%)	<u>100,000.00</u>
	160,000.00

Sewer Department Bonds

1972 (2.70%)	25,000.00
1973 (2.50%)	10,000.00
1974 (3.70%)	15,000.00
1979 (3.00%)	25,000.00
1980 (3.10%)	15,000.00
1981 (3.25%)	10,000.00
1981 (4.00%)	35,000.00
1982 (3.70%)	20,000.00
1983 (3.00%)	35,000.00
1983 (4.40%)	30,000.00
1984 (5.60%)	30,000.00
1983 (3.50%)	50,000.00
1986 (5.50%)	<u>30,000.00</u>
	330,000.00

School Bonds

1972 (1.90%) Lakeside, etc.	65,000.00
1972 (2.75%) Monatiquot	30,000.00
1973 (2.80%) Liberty, Torrey	35,000.00
1974 (2.10%) Hollis	30,000.00
1974 (2.10%) Eldridge	8,000.00
1975 (2.10%) E. Junior	55,000.00
1976 (2.40%) Liberty	25,000.00
1977 (4.25%) Highlands	55,000.00
1980 (3.50%) East Junior	115,000.00
1982 (3.70%) Pond Meadow	80,000.00
1985 (5.80%) High 1st Section	300,000.00
1985 (5.30%) High 2nd Section	300,000.00
1986 (4.20%) 3rd Section	<u>325,000.00</u>
	1,423,000.00

Library Bonds

1972 (2.10%)	10,000.00
1982 (3.70%)	<u>15,000.00</u>
	25,000.00

Electric Light Department Bonds

1972 (1.75%)	70,000.00
1978 (2.80%)	75,000.00
1979 (3.10%)	<u>125,000.00</u>
	270,000.00

Incinerator

1988 (4.40%)	140,000.00
--------------	------------

Golf Course		
1987 (4.40%)	15,000.00	
1989 (5.60%)	<u>5,000.00</u>	
	20,000.00	
		1,778,693.25
		160,000.00N
		270,000.00L
		138,520.00C
		13,143.75O
		7,643.00P

That the sum of \$2,368,000.00 be raised and appropriated for Maturing Debt; \$160,000.00 to be taken from the revenue of the Water Department for the year 1972; \$270,000.00 to be taken from the revenue of the Electric Light Department for the year 1972; \$138,520.00 to be transferred from Reserve for Tax Levy, Electric Light Department; \$13,143.75 to be transferred from the State Grant-In-Aid Library Improvement Account; \$7,643.00 be taken from funds received under the Water Pollution Abatement Program, General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 21 and the balance to be raised in the 1972 Tax Levy.

ITEM 52. Interest

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:27 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$1,213,795.00 as follows:

Short-Term Notes	50,000.00	
Sewer Bonds	133,870.00	
Water Bonds	121,195.00	
School Bonds	742,820.00	
Library Bonds	4,465.00	
Electric Light Bonds	43,325.00	1,049,275.00
Incinerator Bonds	102,520.00	121,195.00N
Golf Course Bonds	<u>15,600.00</u>	43,325.00L

That the sum of \$1,213,795.00 be raised and appropriated for interest, and that, for this purpose, \$121,195.00 be taken from the Revenue of the Water Department for the year 1972; that \$43,325.00 be taken from the Revenue of the Electric Light Department for the year 1972, and the balance be raised in the 1972 Tax Levy.

ITEM 53. Board of Trust Fund Commissioners

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:27 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$100.00 for Board of Trust Fund Commissioners. 100.00

ITEM 54. Industrial Development Commission

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:28 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,180.00 for Industrial Development Commission Operating Expenses. 2,180.00

ITEM 55. Reserve

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:28 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$50,000.00 for a Reserve Fund, in accordance with the Provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 25, and that of said sum \$31,943.06 be taken from the Overlay Reserve Account, and the balance be raised in the Tax Levy for 1972.

18,056.94
31,943.06Q

ITEM 56. Memorial Day

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:29 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$1,500.00 for Memorial Day.

1,500.00

ITEM 57. Town Reports

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:29 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,223.00 for Town Reports

2,223.00

ITEM 58. V.F.W. Rent

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:29 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$960.00 for V.F.W. Rent.

960.00

ITEM 59. D.A.V. Rent

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:29 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$850.00 for D.A.V. Rent.

850.00

Upon motion duly made, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:30 P.M.): That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Monday, March 27, 1972.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MONDAY, MARCH 27, 1972

The Adjourned Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:52 o'clock in the evening of Monday, March 27, 1972, by the Moderator, Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Peter D. Allard, Assistant Minister of the Union Congregational Church of Weymouth and Braintree.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The Moderator asked the Town Meeting Members to stand for a moment of silent prayer in memory of our late Town Meeting Member, William F. Welch.

There were 221 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Barbara A. Lyons
Thomas F. Cassidy
Bernard M. Collins

John H. Rooney, Jr.
John L. Mento, Jr.
Anthony D. Richardi

The Moderator read the changes in the budgets under Article 8 and in the Personnel Board report.

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 2.

Mr. Roper gave the report of the committee to "Determine the Need and Possible Location of An Additional Fire Station".

Mr. Duffee (3) moved that the report of the committee be placed on file with the Town Clerk and the committee be discharged.

SO VOTED (8:10 P.M.)

ARTICLE 2.

Mr. Callahan gave the final report of the Archie T. Morrisson School Building Committee.

The final report of the Archie T. Morrisson School Building Committee asks that this report be accepted as follows, and the Committee be discharged.

A Committee of seven (7) was appointed by the Moderator under Article 2 at the Special Town Meeting on Thursday, November 4, 1965, to be known as the Elementary School Building Committee. Said Committee to prepare topographical surveys and test borings relative to the available sites, to study educational specifications, employ architects, prepare working plans and secure bids for the construction of a new Elementary School. Further that the sum of \$40,000.00 be transferred from available funds in the Treasury, said sum to be expended by this Elementary School Building Committee.

At the 35th meeting of the Elementary Building Committee on December 6, 1966, a contract was signed with the builder Sciaba & Company and construction started shortly thereafter. The School was put into use for the first time in September, 1968.

All obligations for materials and services have been met and we are pleased to advise of the following unexpended balance:

Total Appropriations	\$1,303,350.54
Actual Cost	<u>1,302,006.00</u>
Unexpended Balance	\$ 1,344.54

Feeling the project to be complete, we respectfully request that this Committee be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur E. Stenberg, Chairman
Arthur G. Martell, Secretary
John D. Callahan
Laurie P. Cotton
Warren Davis
William P. Fitzgerald, Jr.
Walter E. Paul

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Arnold and Dr. Powell (4).

Mr. Duffee (3) moved that the report be placed on file with the Town Clerk and the Committee be discharged.

SO VOTED (8:16 P.M.)

ARTICLE 2.

Mrs. Stovold (7) moved the following resolution:

Whereas the Braintree High School Dramatic Club has recently received final place honors in the Regional Drama Festival, its actors having placed three winners in the all-star cast, and has brought to the High School a Paul Revere bowl; and

Whereas the Debating Society accounted for seven awards at the South Shore Debate League tournament, and its debaters won five individual trophies, more trophies than any other team on the South Shore,

Now, therefore, be it resolved that the Town Meeting salutes the Braintree High School Dramatics Club and its coach Patricia Ann McKay and the Braintree High School Debating Club and its coach M. Carlton Storms. A copy of this Resolve shall be sent to Miss McKay, to Mr. Storms, and to the Principal of Braintree High School and to the School Committee.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:18 P.M.)

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:21 P.M.): That Article 8 - Item 3, Selectmen be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 8 - ITEM 3. Selectmen

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:22 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$42,909.00 as follows:

Salary - Selectmen	3,000.00	
Salaries - 3 plus Extra Clerical	29,870.00	
Expenses	2,630.00	
Mileage	1,020.00	
New Equipment	389.00	
Collective Bargaining Expense	<u>6,000.00</u>	42,909.00

ARTICLE 2

Mr. Armitage (12) read the report of the Permanent Elected Officials Study Committee.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:29 P.M.): That the report be accepted and placed on file with the Town Clerk.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:29 P.M.): That Article 8 - Item 8 - Treasurer be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 8 - ITEM 8. Treasurer

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Armitage (12), it was

SO VOTED (8:30 P.M.): That the motion under Article 8 - Item 8 - Treasurer be amended by changing Salary-Treasurer from \$11,150.00 to \$11,610.00 and budget total to \$44,858.00.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:32 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$44,858.00 as printed in the Finance Committee booklet and amended as follows:

Salary - Treasurer	11,610.00	
Salaries - 3 plus Extra Clerical	19,905.00	
Expenses	8,718.00	
Mileage	150.00	
New Equipment	375.00	
Hollis Fund Custodial	1,100.00	
Bond Issue Expense	<u>3,000.00</u>	44,858.00

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:32 P.M.): That Article 8 - Item 9 - Tax Collector be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 8 - ITEM 9. Tax Collector

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Armitage (12), it was

SO VOTED (8:34 P.M.): That the motion under Article 8 - Item 9 - Tax Collector be amended by changing Salary - Tax Collector from \$11,675.00 to \$12,157.00 and budget total to \$32,354.00.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:35 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$32,354.00 as printed in the Finance Committee booklet and amended as follows:

Salary - Tax Collector	12,157.00	
Salary - 3 plus Extra Clerical	12,585.00	
Expenses	6,927.00	
New Equipment Cons. of:		
3 Drawer File Cabinet	77.00	
Desk	150.00	
Secretary Chair	48.00	
Card File Cabinet	160.00	
Adding Machine	250.00	32,354.00

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:35 P.M.): That Article 8 - Item 10 - Town Clerk be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 8 - ITEM 10. Town Clerk

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Armitage (12), it was

SO VOTED (8:36 P.M.): That the motion under Article 8 - Item 10 - Town Clerk be amended by changing Salary-Town Clerk from \$11,150.00 to \$11,610.00 and budget total to \$24,115.00.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:37 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$24,115.00 as printed in the Finance Committee booklet and amended as follows:

Salary - Town Clerk	11,610.00	
Salaries - 2 plus Extra Clerical	9,407.00	
Expenses	3,098.00	24,115.00

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:38 P.M.): That Article 8 - Item 21 - Police Department be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 8 - ITEM 21. Police Department

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:40 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$1,043,024.00 as follows:

Salary - Chief	15,475.00
Salary - Captains (2)	26,000.00
Salary - Lieutenants (5)	59,647.00
Salary - Sergeants (7)	76,720.00
Salary - Patrolmen (55)	497,349.00
Salary - Clerks (3)	15,001.00
Salary - Principal Clerk	6,383.00
Salary - Janitor Handyman	6,511.00
Salary - Dog Officer and Expense	300.00
Salary - Overtime	167,543.00
Salary - Traffic Supervisors (29)	51,127.00
Salary - Traffic Supervisors Sickness	600.00
Equipment Traffic Supervisors	1,020.00
Uniforms for Men and Expenses	22,608.00
Radio Installation and Maintenance	2,567.00

Parking Meters - Coll. and Maint.	3,552.00	
Out-of-State Travel	525.00	
Police Cars	27,906.00	
Auto Repairs and Expense	23,000.00	
Repair Traffic Beacons	2,000.00	
Office Equipment	561.00	
Safety Films	120.00	
Auxiliary Police Expenses	1,381.00	
Medical	10,000.00	
Expenses	15,220.00	
Strobe Light	250.00	
Air Conditioners	830.00	
Investigation Money	1,000.00	
State Police School Expenses	888.00	
Educational Differential	2,750.00	
Maintenance and Supplies - Police Bldg.	700.00	
Cruiser Stretchers and Mattresses	900.00	
Time Generator and Recorder -		
Tape Recorder	2,400.00	
Riot Control Duffle Bags	125.00	6,112.37R
Measuring Wheel	65.00	1,036,911.63

That of the sum of \$15,220.00, to be raised and appropriated for Expenses, the sum of \$6,112.37 be transferred from the Parking Meter Receipts Account, and the balance be raised in the 1972 Tax Levy.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:40 P.M.): That Article 8 - Item 22 - Tree Warden be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 8 - ITEM 22. Tree Warden

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Armitage (12), it was

SO VOTED (8:41 P.M.): That the motion under Article 8 - Item 22 - Tree Warden be amended by changing Salary-Tree Warden from \$3,600.00 to \$3,749.00 and budget total to \$17,379.00.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:42 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$17,379.00 as printed in the Finance Committee booklet and amended as follows:

Salary - Tree Warden	3,749.00	
Tree Removal	5,530.00	
General Care	5,500.00	
Planting New Trees	2,000.00	
Tree Bank	600.00	17,379.00

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:42 P.M.): To remove Article 8 - Item 34 - Council on Aging from the table.

ARTICLE 8 - ITEM 34. Council on Aging.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Thiessen (6):

That line item New Programs be changed from \$1,400.00 to \$1,850.00 and that total for this item be changed to read \$4,798.00.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Duffy (3) and Mr. Thiessen (6).

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Thiessen (6).

SO VOTED (8:55 P.M.)

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:55 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$4,798.00 as printed in the Finance Committee booklet and amended as follows:

Communications	1,900.00	
Supplies	90.00	
Equipment	683.00	
Miscellaneous Other Costs	275.00	
New Programs	<u>1,850.00</u>	4,798.00

ARTICLE 8. Departmental Budget

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:57 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated or transferred from available funds, sums of money for the following: Maturing Debt, Interest, Charges and Expenses of the Town Departments and a Reserve Fund, Salaries of Elective Town Officers, in each case to be for the calendar year 1972, except any salary increase for the Elective Officers which may be approved shall not become effective before the beginning of the fourteenth week of 1972.

The Moderator introduced William G. Brooks and John F. Leetch as the two remaining original Town Meeting Members with continuous service.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:00 P.M.): To remove Articles 4 and 5 from the table.

ARTICLE 2.

Mr. Browne gave the report of the Personnel Board.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:05 P.M.): That the report of the Personnel Board be accepted and placed on file with the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 4. Adopt new Personnel By-Laws.

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3):

That the Town accept the Salary Administration Plan by adopting the Proposed Personnel By-Laws dated March, 1972, as prepared by Charles M. Evans & Associates, said change to become effective as of April 1, 1972, except no such change shall become effective with respect to any employee or group of employees who are represented by a union or an association who

are recognized by the Town, certified, or presently has pending a petition for certification before the Massachusetts Labor Relations Commission, which union or association has not agreed to such changes in an executed Collective Bargaining Agreement. For such employees who are excluded from the change, the present Salary and Classification Plan (Part III) shall remain in effect.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Browne, Mr. McParland (11), Mr. Moore, Mr. Frye (4) and Mr. Toye (7).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Duffee (3).

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:24 P.M.)

ARTICLE 5. Funding of Personnel Increases

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:25 P.M.): That the sum of \$36,213.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of granting general salary increases to employees coming within the Salary Administration Plan as voted under Article 4 preceding and for the purpose of funding a Collective Bargaining Agreement signed by the Town and the Water Department Utilities Workers Union, AFL-CIO Local #466, and, that of this amount \$14,573.00 be transferred from the Water Department Revenue Account for the year 1972 and the balance of \$21,640.00 be raised in the Tax Levy.

21,640.00
14,573.00N

(Recess 9:25 P.M. to 9:45 P.M.)

ARTICLE 9. Municipal Lighting Board

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:47 P.M.): That the sum of \$81,480.00, appropriated under Article 8, Item 33, for electricity for street lighting, together with income from sales of electricity to private consumers or for current supplied to municipal buildings or for municipal power and from the sales of appliances and jobbing during the current fiscal year, be appropriated for use of the Municipal Light Plant, the whole to be expended under the direction and control of the Municipal Lighting Board, for repairs, renewals, new construction and operating expenses of the Plant, and a sum of not less than \$60,000.00 to be turned over to the Town Treasury in lieu of taxes for the fiscal year, as defined in General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 57, and that if said income shall exceed expenses for the fiscal year, such amount of excess as is deemed necessary by the Municipal Lighting Board shall be transferred to the Construction Fund of said Plant, and appropriated, and shall be used for such additions to the Plant as may thereafter be authorized by the Municipal Lighting Board, and any remaining amount paid into the surplus of the Town Treasury.

ARTICLE 2.

MOVED by Mr. Gale (12):

That the Moderator appoint a committee of three members to investigate the account of textbooks, School Committee, for the years 1964 through 1972, including such items as inventory, record-keeping, replacement policy and practice; said committee is to report to the Town Meeting at the next regular or special Town Meeting subsequent to July 1, 1972.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Arnold and Mr. Parker (3).

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Parker (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:54 P.M.): To table this article until Dr. Powell returns.

ARTICLE 10. Improve Liberty School Playground

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:57 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$5,482.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Parks and Playground Commissioners, for the purpose of improving the playground at the Liberty Street School. 5,482.00

ARTICLE 11. Improve Ross School Playground

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:58 P.M.): That there be appropriated by transfer from the Income of the N.E. Hollis Parks and Playground Trust Fund, with the approval of the Trust Fund Commissioners, the sum of \$1,071.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Parks and Playground Commissioners, for the purpose of improving the playground at the Donald E. Ross School. 1,071.00S

ARTICLE 2.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Parker (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:58 P.M.): That the motion by Mr. Gale (12) under Article 2 be taken from the table.

Discussion ensued involving Dr. Powell (4), Mr. P. Dignan (3), Mr. Arnold, Mr. McGowan (12).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Gale (12).

Vote was taken and the Moderator being in doubt, ordered a show of hands. Tellers reported 102 votes in the affirmative and 78 votes in the negative. The Moderator declared the MOTION CARRIED (10:10 P.M.).

ARTICLE 12. Park Department Building

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:11 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 13. Transfer land to Park Department

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:12 P.M.): That the Town transfer from tax-title properties to the care and custody of the Board of Parks and Playgrounds Commissioners, to be used for Park purposes, Plot No. 22, as shown on Assessor's Plan No. 2016, containing 89,500 sq. ft., more or less, bounded as follows:

Westerly by Route 128 and the Grossman property, northerly by land of Anderson, easterly by Jersey Avenue Extension and land of Cavanaugh, and southerly by lands of the Town of Braintree.

ARTICLE 14. Construction of Sewers

After an explanation of the article by Mr. Albee and upon motion duly made by Mr. Gray (5), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:24 P.M.): That the sum of \$500,000.00 be appropriated for the construction of main and lateral sewers for sanitary purposes, and that to raise said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow \$450,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 1, and the sum of \$24,627.58 be transferred from the Sewer Receipts Reserve Account, and the sum of \$25,372.42 be transferred from the Interceptor Sewer-St. Claire to Marisa Drive Account, and the Project be carried out, and all contracts made therefore by the Sewer Commissioners.

450,000.00U
24,627.58A
25,372.42T

ARTICLE 15. Auxilliary Generator at Howard St. Pump Station

After an explanation by Mr. Albee and upon motion duly made by Mr. Gray (5), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:28 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$26,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Sewer Commissioners for the purpose of installing an auxilliary generator at the Howard Street Pump Station.

26,000.00

ARTICLE 16. Sewer Trunk Line on Vinedale Road

MOVED by Mr. Gray (5):

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$60,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Sewer Commissioners for the purpose of constructing a trunk line to replace the 36-inch intercepting Sanitary sewer extending from an existing manhole on Vinedale Road, approximately 500 feet easterly to the existing MDC sanitary sewer siphon-head house.

60,000.00

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Albee and Mr. Corcoran (7).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Gray (5).

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:30 P.M.)

ARTICLE 17. Construction of Sewers

MOVED by Mr. Gray (5):

That the sum of \$320,000.00 be appropriated for the construction of a sewer from the existing M.D.C. 42-inch trunk line starting at the existing manhole thereon located approximately 2,200 feet northeasterly of the intersection of Middle and Liberty Streets, running southerly a distance at 2,900 feet more or less to the vicinity of Lenox Drive; that to raise this appropriation \$20,000.00 shall be included in the 1972 tax levy and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$300,000.00 under G.L., c. 44, s. 7 (1) and that the Board of Sewer Commissioners is authorized to take all action necessary to carry out this project.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Albee, Mr. Duffee (3), Mr. L. Frazier (9).

Vote and count were taken and there being 6 votes in the affirmative and 177 votes in the negative the Moderator declared the motion LOST (10:57 P.M.).

ARTICLE 18. Reimburse Sewer Department Construction Account

MOVED by Mr. Gray (5):

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$31,300.00 for the purpose of reimbursing the Sewer Department Construction Account for monies spent on the relocation of a trunk sewer line necessitated by the Adams Street Bridge Reconstruction Project. 31,300.00

Mr. Mollica (5) spoke on the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Gray (5).

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:59 P.M.)

Upon motion duly made, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:59 P.M.): That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Tuesday, March 28, 1972.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

TUESDAY, MARCH 28, 1972

The Adjourned Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:48 o'clock in the evening of Tuesday, March 28, 1972, by the Moderator, Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rabbi Ephraim Greenberg, Temple Bnai Shalom, Braintree.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn by the Town Clerk.

There were 208 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Donald J. Keating
Bernice W. Delory
H. Frederick Herget

William D. Crispin
Joseph C. Kazanowski
Arthur L. Dalton, Jr.

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 2

Mr. DiLeo gave the report of the Liberty School Drainage Committee.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:01 P.M.): That the report be considered a report of progress, placed on file with the Town Clerk, and the Committee continued.

ARTICLE 2.

Mr. J. Griffith gave the report of the D.P.W. Study Committee.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:03 P.M.): That the report be considered a report of progress, placed on file with the Town Clerk, and the Committee continued.

ARTICLE 2.

Mr. L. Palmer gave the final report of the Highlands School Building Committee as follows:

At the direction of the Annual Town Meeting of March, 1967 the Highlands School Building Committee was appointed and authorized the sum of \$20,000.00 for plans and specifications for the renovation and addition to the Highlands School.

At the Special Town Meeting of September, 1967 the committee was authorized funds to proceed with construction of the project at a budget of \$635,000.00

The Committee selected the Architectural firm of Crimp, Brown & Fischer of Boston and awarded the construction contract to the firm of North Beacon Builders, Inc. of Watertown, Mass.

The project was completed and occupied in October, 1968 and has since been fully utilized by the School Department.

Funds Authorized were as follows:

March 1967	\$ 20,000.00	
Sept. 1967	<u>\$635,000.00</u>	
Total	\$655,000.00	
1965 Committee		
Expenses	<u>\$ 19,478.65</u>	
Funds Grand Total	\$674,478.65	
Expenditure	\$673,122.61	Expenses
Unexpended balance	\$ 1,356.04	Plans and Specs.
		\$ 38,484.57
		Alterations
		\$102,777.23
		Additions
		<u>\$531,860.81</u>
		Total
		\$673,122.61

The Committee wishes to give special recognition to the efforts of the Highlands School Principal, Gloria L. Santo, for her professional and personal interest and services in behalf of the project. It also wishes to thank Mr. Frank McGowan and his prior committee for it's excellent work on this project which was greatly utilized in the final product.

Considering its purpose fulfilled, the Committee respectfully requests that it be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman O. Caron, Chairman
Almeida Cain
Marjorie L. Crispin
Leo S. Palmer
Donald C. Ramsay

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:07 P.M.): That the report be placed on file with the Town Clerk and the committee discharged.

ARTICLE 2.

Mr. R. Daylor gave the report of the Zoning By-Law Study Committee.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:11 P.M.): That the report be considered a report of progress, placed on file with the Town Clerk, and the Committee continued.

ARTICLE 19. Petition General Court to compensate F. X. Messina

After Mr. H. Rose explained the article and upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:18 P.M.): That the Town approve the filing of a petition in the General Court under the Provisions of Section 8 of Article 89 of the Amendments to the Constitution for an Act to compensate the F. X. Messina Construction Corporation in the amount of \$2,634.70 for work done by them for the Braintree Water Department in excess of the appropriation authorized by a vote of the 1971 Annual Town Meeting under Article 22, therein, said sum to be transferred from the Water Department Revenue for the year 1972.

ARTICLE 20. Hiring of Appraiser

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:18 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 21. Transfer land to Cemetery Commissioners

MOVED by Mr. Leetch (11):

That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to transfer Plot No. 19 as shown on Assessor's Plan No. 1082, containing 0.11 acres, more or less, located on Plain Street and Plot No. 16 of Assessor's Plan No. 1082, containing 3.74 acres, more or less, located on Grove Street, from tax title properties to the care and custody of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners said land to be used for cemetery purposes.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Leetch (11), Mr. Hollis (3), Mr. Duffee (3) and Mr. Dorgan (10).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Leetch (11).

Vote and count were taken and there being 52 votes in the affirmative and 131 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion LOST (8:36 P.M.).

ARTICLE 22. Purchase land for cemetery purposes

MOVED by Mr. Connolly (12):

That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land containing 9.66 acres, more or less, now or formerly owned by Thelma E. Doloff, and shown as Plot No. 10 on Assessors' Plan No. 1082 located on Plain Street, said land to be used for cemetery purposes and to be under the care and custody of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners and for this purpose the sum of \$23,300.00 be raised and appropriated.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Connolly (2), Mr. James Smith, Mr. Cullen, Mr. Duffee (3), Mr. Leetch (11) and Mrs. Doloff.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Connolly (12).

Vote and count were taken and there being 114 votes in the affirmative and 79 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared that the motion lacked the needed 2/3 vote and was therefore LOST (9:07 P.M.).

(Recess from 9:10 P.M. to 9:30 P.M.)

ARTICLE 23. Purchase land for cemetery purposes

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3):

That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to purchase a parcel of land for Town cemetery purposes containing 9.99 acres, more or less, now or formerly owned by C. Healy Co., Inc., and shown as Plot No. 11 on Assessor's Plan No. 1082, located on Plain Street, said land to be under the care, custody and control of the Cemetery Commissioners of the Town of Braintree, and for said purchase, the sum of \$22,700.00 be raised and appropriated. 22,700.00

Vote and count were taken and there being 173 votes in the affirmative and 6 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion SO VOTED (9:45 P.M.).

ARTICLE 24. Remodel and repair Town Hall Building

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:46 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 25. Additional office space at Town Hall.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:47 P.M.): That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of obtaining plans and specifications and securing bids for construction of offices in the main hall of the Braintree Town Hall. 8,000.00

Seven members questioned the vote. The Moderator ordered a teller count which showed 129 votes in the affirmative and 46 votes in the negative. The Moderator's call on the vote was upheld (9:50 P.M.).

ARTICLE 2.

Mr. Dowd (4) gave the report of the Planning Board.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Dowd (4), it was

SO VOTED (9:52 P.M.): That the report of the Planning Board be accepted and placed on file with the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 26. Revise Zoning By-Law

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Dowd (4), it was

SO VOTED (10:00 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 27. Amend Zoning By-Law

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Dowd (4), it was

SO VOTED (10:00 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 28. Modify traffic signals

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:01 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 29. Accept Four Lots on Mayflower Road

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:01 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 30. Sell land in Five Corners area

MOVED by Mr. Dykstra (6):

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at public auction a parcel of land containing approximately 18.81 acres, located in the Five Corners area, presently administered by the Trustees of the Braintree School Fund and shown on Assessors' Plan No. 2048, Plot Nos. 3-5, 18-27, 29 and 30, along with certain paper streets, and bounded as follows:

Southerly by land of Fabrizio, westerly by land of Wildwood Estates and F. X. Messina, northwesterly by lands of Lundell, Chandler, Opperkuch and French, northerly by West Street, easterly by lands of DeCosta, Albertassi, Stolper, Caru and Granite Street.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Eno (2) and Mr. O'Keefe (1).

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. O'Keefe (1):

That action on this article be postponed until the next annual or special town meeting.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Dykstra (6), Mr. Bernard (12), Mr. Duffee (3), Mr. Santosuosso (1), Mr. Frazier (10), Mr. O'Keefe (1), Mr. Laing (12), Dr. Powell (4) and Mr. Candura (1).

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. O'Keefe (1).

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment LOST (10:20 P.M.).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Dykstra (6).

Vote and count were taken and there being 37 votes in the affirmative and 151 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion LOST (10:22 P.M.).

ARTICLE 31. Complete new High School access drive

After explanation of article and upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:29): That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$64,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the High School Building Committee for the purpose of completing the new High School access drive. 64,000.00

ARTICLE 32. Peterson Pool

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Sullivan (6), it was

SO VOTED (10:30 P.M.): To lay Article 32 on the table.

ARTICLE 33. New Police Station Site

MOVED by Mr. Walsh (4):

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of retaining Architects and/or Engineers to assist the Police Station Site and Building Committee in its selection of a site, for land appraisals, borings, and for further study relative to the construction of a new Police Station. Said sums to be expended under the direction of the Police Station Site and Building Committee. 2,000.00

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Walsh (4), Mr. McGowan (12), Mr. D. Moore and Mr. Keating (7).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Walsh (4).

SO VOTED (10:44 P.M.)

ARTICLE 2.

Mr. Toye (7) gave the report of the Watson Park Study Committee.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Toye (7), it was

SO VOTED (10:49 P.M.): That the report be accepted and placed on file with the Town Clerk and the Committee continued.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:50 P.M.): That Article 32 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 2.

Mr. Gauthier (6) gave the report of the Peterson Pool Committee and stated that no positive motion would be needed under Article 32.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Gauthier (6), it was

SO VOTED (10:55 P.M.): That the report be accepted, placed on file with the Town Clerk, and that the committee be continued.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:55 P.M.): That the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Wednesday, March 29, 1972.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 29, 1972

The Adjourned Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:49 o'clock in the evening of Wednesday, March 29, 1972, by the Moderator Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Paul R. E. Francis, curate of Sacred Heart Church, Weymouth.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn by the Town Clerk.

There were 207 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers to serve during the course of the evening.

Alfred W. Varraso
Robert B. Carnes
Charles A. Furness

Selden W. Connolly
Gilbert L. Bean
H. Winslow Bettinson

The Moderator introduced members of Boy Scout Troop #79 of the South Congregational Church and their Scoutmaster, Joseph Avitabile, who were present.

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 32. Peterson Pool

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (7:55 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 34. Clean and widen Farm River

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (7:56 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$1,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of cleaning and widening the channel of the Farm River beginning at the culvert at Granite Street and proceeding downstream. 1,000.00

ARTICLE 35. Increase Town share of Insurance Premiums

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (7:57 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 36. Increase Town Share of Insurance Premiums

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (7:57 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 37. Accept Chapter 41, Section 108L

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (7:58 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 38. Reimburse Marjorie J. and Harry Holm

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (7:59 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 22. Purchase land for Cemetery Purposes

MOVED by Mr. Connolly (12):

That Article 22 be reconsidered.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Connolly (12), Mr. L. Frazier (9), Mr. Laing (12), Mr. Duffee (3) and Mr. Leetch (11).

Vote and count were taken and there being 131 in the affirmative and 46 in the negative, the motion for reconsideration had the required 2/3's vote and the Moderator declared it

SO VOTED (8:15 P.M.).

ARTICLE 22.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Connolly (12), it was

SO VOTED (8:16 P.M.): To amend the acreage in the motion from 9.66 acres to 7.00 acres, more or less.

Mr. Connolly (12) then MOVED the motion as amended.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Connolly (12) and Mr. James Smith.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Connolly (12).

Vote and count were taken and there being 154 votes in the affirmative and 31 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion had the needed 2/3's vote and was

SO VOTED (8:24 P.M.): That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land containing 7.00 acres, more or less, now or formerly owned by Thelma E. Doloff, and shown as Plot No. 10 on Assessors' Plan No. 1082 located on Plain Street, said land to be used for cemetery purposes and to be under the care and custody of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners and for this purpose the sum of \$23,300.00 be raised and appropriated. 23,300.00

ARTICLE 2.

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3):

That a committee be appointed by the Finance Committee to be known as the Town Government Study Committee. Said Committee to be comprised of five members, thoroughly knowledgable in the operation of the Town's Government, with no less than two members to have previously served on the Finance Committee. Said Committee to review the duties and responsibilities of all elected officials and the operations of all departments, and report no later than the next annual Town Meeting with recommendations for changes in the organization of the Town's Government, if need be, in order to improve its operating efficiency and effectiveness.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Duffee (3), Mr. Toye (7) and Mr. Mollica (5).

MOVED by Mr. Mollica (5):

To lay Article 2 on the table until after we voted on Article 39.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Mollica (5), Mr. LeRoy (8), Mr. Duffee (3) and Mr. McParland (9).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Mollica (5).

SO VOTED (8:44 P.M.): That Article 2 be laid on the table until after Article 39 is voted on.

ARTICLE 39. Increase Board of Selectmen to 5 Members.

MOVED by Mr. Toye (7):

That the number of Members of the Board of Selectmen be increased from three (3) to five (5), and further that said purpose be accomplished by electing at the Annual Town Election of 1973 one member to serve three (3) years, one member to serve two (2) years, and one member to serve one (1) year, together with the present members whose terms do not expire in 1973 and provided further that their successors shall be elected for a term of three years.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Toye (7), Mr. Bernard (12), Mr. Mollica (5) and Mrs. Hill.

Vote and count were taken and there being 43 votes in the affirmative and 142 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion LOST (9:04 P.M.).

ARTICLE 2. Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:04 P.M.): That Article 2 be taken from the table.

MOVED the following substitute motion by Mr. Bernard (12).

That a Committee be appointed to be known as the "Town Government Study Committee". Said Committee to be comprised of seven members. Three of these seven members shall be appointed by the Finance Committee, one member shall be appointed by the Planning Board, one member shall be appointed by the Personnel Board and two members by the Board of Selectmen. Said appointees by the Board of Selectmen must be appointed by the unanimous vote of the Board of Selectmen. Said Committee to review the duties and responsibilities of all elected officials, the duties and responsibilities of any appointed officials that this Town Government Study Committee may feel necessary, and the operation of all departments and report no later than the next annual Town Meeting with recommendations for changes in the organization or form of the Town's government, if need be, in order to improve its efficiency and effectiveness.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Bernard (12), Mr. Zanca (4), Mr. Midttun (12), Mr. Duffee (3) and Mr. Mollica (5).

Comes now the question on the substitute motion by Mr. Bernard.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion LOST (9:20 P.M.).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Duffee (3).

SO VOTED (9:20 P.M.): That a committee be appointed by the Finance Committee to be known as the Town Government Study Committee. Said Committee to be comprised of five members, thoroughly knowledgeable in the operation of the Town's Government, with no less than two members to have previously served on the Finance Committee. Said Committee to review the duties and responsibilities of all elected officials and the operations of all departments, and report no later than the next annual Town Meeting with recommendations for changes in the organization of the Town's Government, if need be, in order to improve its operating efficiency and effectiveness.

(Recess 9:20 P.M. to 9:40 P.M.)

ARTICLE 40. Accept Sheraton Avenue

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:41 P.M.): That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Sheraton Avenue, so-called, for a distance of 436 feet, more or less, running northeasterly from Wildwood Avenue to the center of an existing brook, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 41. Accept Audubon Avenue

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:42 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 42. Accept Logan Road

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:42 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 43. Accept Kirby Street

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:43 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 44. Accept Logan Drive

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:43 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 45. Accept Kensington Street

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:44 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 46. Accept Pilgrim Road

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:45 P.M.): That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Pilgrim Road, so-called, for a distance of 2,251 feet, more or less, running southerly from the previously accepted portion near Stetson Street to a cul de sac, as laid out by the Selectmen, and that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$34,510.00 for the improvement of same, and that said sum be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent. 34,510.00

ARTICLE 47. Accept Mayflower Road

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:46 P.M.): That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Mayflower Road, so-called, for a distance of 1,070 feet, more or less, from Pilgrim Road westerly to the end of the pavement, as laid out by the Selectmen, and that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$11,005.00 for the improvement of same, and that said sum be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent. 11,005.00

ARTICLE 48. Accept Alida Road

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:47 P.M.): That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Alida Road, so-called, from Richard Road in the vicinity of Kimball Road, northeasterly and easterly, for a distance of 1,916 feet, more or less, as laid out by the Selectmen, and that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$6,500.00 for improvement of same, and that said sum be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent. 6,500.00

ARTICLE 49. Accept Richard Road

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:48 P.M.): That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Richard Road, so-called, from Kimball Road easterly and northerly for a distance of 2,728 feet, more or less, to Alida Road, so-called, as laid out by the Selectmen, and that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$10,000.00 for the improvement of same, and that said sum be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent. 10,000.00

ARTICLE 50. Construct sidewalks on Blake Road

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:49 P.M.): That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,307.00 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent for the purpose of constructing paved sidewalks on Blake Road as follows: On the northern side, 317 feet, more or less, from Walnut Street to the end of the accepted portion of Blake Road, and on the southern side, 284 feet, more or less, from Walnut Street westerly to Reservoir Avenue, with betterments to the extent of 50% of the actual costs, as provided under the Betterment Act, to be assessed against the abutting estates. 5,307.00

ARTICLE 51. Construct sidewalk on Holmes Street

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:50 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 52. Construct sidewalk on Myrtle Street

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:50 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 53. Amend Zoning By-Laws

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Dowd (4), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:51 P.M.): That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map dated May 2, 1940, as most recently amended, by further amending it to provide that a parcel of land containing 0.11 acres, more or less, located at the junction of Washington Street and Franklin Street, adjacent to the Braintree Co-operative Bank and shown as Plot No. 39 on Assessors' Plan No. 1009, be changed from Residential B District to a Business District.

ARTICLE 54. Amend Zoning By-Laws

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:51 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 55. Amend Zoning By-Laws

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3)

That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws and the Zoning Map dated May 2, 1940, as most recently amended, by further amending it to provide that a tract of land shown as Parcel A, Plot No. 21 on Assessors' Plan No. 3016 (parts of which are also shown on Assessors' Plans, Nos. 3015, 3017,

3018 and 3023), and to which Assessors' Plans reference is hereby made for a more particular description, containing approximately 29.71 acres, and bounded by Union Street, Commercial Street, Hillside Road and the Old Colony Railroad, be changed from Residence B District, or an Industrial District, whichever is applicable, to a Residence C District.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Duquet, Mr. Daylor (9), Mr. Mollica (5), Mr. Himmel (9), Mr. Dykstra (6), Mr. Kelley, Mr. Smith, Mr. Gannon (8), Mr. Hernon (5), Mr. Forsberg (9), Mr. Salvaggio, Mr. Carnes (9), Mr. Bache, Mr. L. Frazier (9), Mrs. Phillips and Mr. Petrillo.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Duffee (3).

Vote and count were taken. There being 122 votes in the affirmative and 74 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion did not have the required 2/3's vote and was LOST (11:42 P.M.).

ARTICLE 2.

MOVED the following resolution by Mr. Mollica (5)

Be it resolved that the sense of the Town Meeting urges the Planning Board to seriously consider a "garden apartment" zone, to be considered as "Residence D" where the type of preferential apartment be spelled out as to height, units per apartment building, number of apartment buildings in a given area, etc., closely following Hingham's similar zone by-law, and in a series of Planning Board meetings incorporate the presence of at least two citizens at large, who are interested parties, and at least one developer who might also be termed an interested party; this new zoning law to be brought before a subsequent Town Meeting, earlier, if possible, but not later than one year from date March 29, 1972.

MODERATOR declared the motion LOST. Vote was questioned by 7 members. A hand count was taken and there were 94 votes in the affirmative and 86 votes in the negative. The Moderator declared the Resolution SO VOTED (11:46 P.M.).

ARTICLE 56. Amend Zoning By-Laws

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

SO VOTED (11:46 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 57. Amend Zoning By-Laws

MOVED by Mr. Duffee (3):

That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map dated May 2, 1940, as most recently amended, by further amending it to provide that a tract of land abutting the Skyline Drive Apartment Complex, off Howard Street, said tract being a portion of Plot No. 12 on Assessors' Plan No. 3063, containing approximately 3 1/2 acres, bounded on the west side by Eaton's Pond, on the east side by the rear boundary lines of Plots Nos. 17, 18 19, 20 and 21, as shown on Assessors' Plan No. 3049, on the north side by a portion of the rear boundary of Plot No. 21 on Assessors' Plan No. 3049, and on the south side by the rear boundary lines of Plots Nos. 5B, 5C, 9B and 10, as shown on Assessors' Plan No. 3063, be changed from Residence B District to Residence C District.

The Moderator ordered a teller count, There being 176 in the affirmative and 9 in the negative, the motion had the required 2/3's vote and the Moderator declared the motion SO VOTED (11:50 P.M.).

ARTICLE 55. Amend Zoning By-Laws

MOVED by Mr. Himmel (9):

That Article 55 be reconsidered.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Mollica (5), Mr. Messina, Mr. Peck (5), Mr. Salvaggio, Mr. P. Dignan (3), Mr. Golden, Mr. Candura (1), Mr. O'Keefe (1), Mr. Hayden (2), Mr. R. Frazier (10), Mr. McRae.

Comes now the question on motion for reconsideration.

Vote and count were taken and there being 148 votes in the affirmative and 43 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion for reconsideration SO VOTED (12:28 A.M.).

MOVED by Mr. Hayden (2):

That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws, and the Zoning Map dated May 2, 1940, as most recently amended, by further amending it to provide that a tract of land shown as Parcel A, Plot No. 21 on Assessors' Plan No. 3016 (parts of which are also shown on Assessors' Plans, Nos. 3015, 3017, 3018 and 3023), and to which Assessors' Plans reference is hereby made for a more particular description, containing approximately 29.71 acres, and bounded by Union Street, Commercial Street, Hillside Road and the Old Colony Railroad, be changed from Residence B District, or an Industrial District, whichever is applicable, to a Residence C District.

Mr. Golden spoke on the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Hayden (2).

Vote and count were taken and there being 146 votes in the affirmative and 50 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion had the required 2/3's vote and was SO VOTED (12:30 A.M.).

ARTICLE 58(a). Unpaid bills not in excess of appropriation

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (12:31 A.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$218.50 to pay unpaid bills received late by the following Town Departments:

Police	77.50	
Board of Health	70.00	
Planning Board	<u>71.00</u>	218.50

ARTICLE 58(b). Unpaid bills in excess of appropriation

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Duffee (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (12:34 A.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$10,123.15 to pay bills received from the following Town Departments:

Police	4,790.96	
Fire	502.25	
Central Station	212.82	
Waste Disposal	104.64	
Board of Health	1,010.40	
Veterans	<u>3,502.08</u>	10,123.15

ARTICLE 2.

MOVED the following resolution by Mr. L. Frazier (9).

Be it resolved that it is the sense of the 1972 Braintree Annual Town Meeting, that the Braintree School Committee take whatever action is required to properly restore and maintain the present High School grounds on Washington Street, including the replacement of lawn, shrubbery, clinging ivy, and lantern-type lights which formerly were present on either side of the front steps of the school and require that no loitering or other activities be allowed on the school lawn and entrances that infringe upon the rights and sensibilities of all of our citizens.

Mr. Peck (5) spoke on the resolution.

Comes now the question on the resolution by Mr. L. Frazier (9).

SO VOTED (12:36 A.M.)

ARTICLE 2.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Hollis (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (12:38 A.M.): We, the members of the 1972 Annual and Concurrent Town Meetings, assembled for the final sessions on Wednesday, March 29, 1972, express our deep appreciation and gratitude for the fine leadership, the high and enlightening level of debate, as well as the generally fine conduct of all concerned during the several sessions now closing, to:

Each of those members of our local clergy who offered the thought-provoking invocations, as each session began;
 Our Moderator, Carl R. Johnson, Jr.;
 Our Town Clerk, Robert N. Bruynell;
 Our Town Counsel, Dace J. Moore;
 Our Finance Committee Chairman, Malcolm T. Duffee, and his dedicated, tireless and most efficient Committee;
 Our Personnel Board Chairman, Theodore W. Browne, Jr., and his most efficient Board;

Our many appointed committees for the diligence, devotion, reporting, for their many sacrifices of time, effort and for the accomplishments evidenced by them, so that we, the Town Meeting Members, have been given a much clearer and greater understanding enabling us to arrive at more intelligent decisions for the benefit of ourselves and particularly for those whom we were elected to represent.

We are also grateful to the area News Media for their fine unbiased reporting of the several sessions of our meetings, namely:

Quincy Patriot Ledger;
 Radio Station WJDA of Quincy;
 Braintree Observer and Sunday Forum; and
 The Braintree Star.

Mr. Duffee gave his closing remarks.

Upon motion duly made it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (12:42 A.M.): That the 1972 Annual Town Meeting be dissolved.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
JUNE 7, 12, and 14, 1972

Index

SESSIONS:

June 7, 1972
June 12, 1972
June 14, 1972

		<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in Levy</u>
Art. 1	Reports of Boards and Committees and Choosing of Committees		
	<u>Appointment of Committees</u>		
	Amend School Text Book Investigation Committee		
	<u>Reports of Committees</u>		
	Maplewood Park Survey Committee		
	Widening Washington St. Committee		
	<u>Resolutions</u>		
	Braintree High School Baseball Team		
Art. 2	Wage & Salary Classification Plan Laid on the Table		
	From the Table		
Art. 3	Salary Increases		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table	168,952.00	14,758.00A
Art. 4	Water Dept. Salary Increases for 1971		2,200.00A
Art. 5	Smelt Brook Flood Control project	263,200.00	
Art. 6	Flooding Problem - Farm River	1,003.80	2,875.00B
			121.20C
Art. 7	Braintree Dam Spillway		3,000.00D
Art. 8	Request Legislation to use cemetery land		
Art. 9	Construct Sidewalk on Wildwood Ave.		
Art. 10	Amend By-Laws		
Art. 11	Cleaning Sunset Lake	1,500.00	
Art. 12	Correction in Recreation Budget		
Art. 13	Compensate F. X. Messina for Water Dept. work		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table		
Art. 14	Compensate Alan Yuspeh for D.P.W. Study work		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table	500.00	
Art. 15	File Legislation to put D.P.W. Question on ballot		
	Laid on the Table		
	From the Table		
Art. 16	Expenses for D.P.W. Study Comm. Laid on the Table		
	From the Table	250.00	

		<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in Levy</u>
Art. 17	Amend By-Laws		
Art. 18	Accept Margaret Dr. as a Town Way		
Art. 19	Funds to remove unsafe structures	3,850.00	
Art. 20	Add Third Captain in Police Dept.		6,500.00E
Art. 21	Additional funds for Blue Hills Reg. School Budget	46,798.00	12,500.00E
Art. 22	Widening of Washington St.		
Art. 23	Site for new Police Station		
Art. 24	Land for access to New Police Station		
Art. 25	Plans and Specifications for New Police Station		
Art. 26	Part Time Dog Officer		150.00F
Art. 27	Dog Officer Vehicle Operating Expense		350.00F
Art. 28	Amend By-Laws		
Art. 29	Fire Dept. Educational Allowance	3,360.00	
Art. 30	Amend Zoning By-Law		
Art. 31	Funds for Fourth of July	1,000.00	
Art. 32	Accept Kirby St. as a Town Way		
Art. 33	Accept Logan Drive as a Town Way		
Art. 34	Accept Kensington St. as a Town Way		
Art. 35a	Unpaid Bills	948.28	
Art. 35b	Unpaid Bills	500.98	
	IN LEVY	491,863.06	
	NOT IN LEVY		42,454.20
	Total Appropriation	534,317.26	

CODE

- A Water Dept. Revenue, 1972
- B Legality of Maplewood Park Account
- C Special Counsel - Planning Board, Maplewood Park Account
- D Spillway at Braintree Dam Account
- E Police Dept. Budget-Salary Patrolmen Account
- F Dog Officer Equipment Account

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7, 1972

Pursuant to a Warrant duly issued, the Special Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, represented by their duly elected and qualified Town Meeting Members, was held in the Town Hall on Wednesday, June 7, 1972.

The meeting was called to order at 7:58 o'clock in the evening by the Moderator, Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Donald W. Smith, Pastor of the South Congregational Church.

The Town Meeting Members and citizens present stood for a moment of silent prayer in memory of the following Town Meeting Member who has passed away since the last Town Meeting: Gilbert L. Bean, Precinct 5.

The Town Meeting Members were administered the oath by the Town Clerk.

There were 214 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Moderator announced that a meeting of the duly elected Town Meeting Members from Precinct 6 was held, in accordance with the provisions of Section 8, Chapter 17, Acts of 1937, and Town Meeting Member elected to fill the vacancy, subject to the action of this meeting, as follows: Harvey G. Lyons, Jr.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:05 P.M.): That this meeting does adjudge that Harvey G. Lyons, Jr. has been duly elected and is qualified to act as a member of this meeting until the next Town Election.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Gerald J. Walsh
Ronald L. Tedesco
Paul J. McGaffigan
Donald Armitage

Kenneth Curran
Horace A. Eno
Robert J. Breen
Herbert B. Hollis

Mr. Halloran (3) presented the report of the Finance Committee.

The Moderator read the corrections to be made in the report of the Personnel Board.

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 1. Reports of Boards and Committees, and choosing of Committees

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:13 P.M.): That Article 1 be taken up in conjunction with all other articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 2. Wage and Salary Classification Plan

MOVED by Mr. Stenberg (12):

That the Wage and Salary Classification Plan dated March, 1972 be amended by the adoption of the recommendations contained in the supplemental Personnel Board report dated June, 1972, except no change shall become effective with respect to any employee or group of employees who are represented by a union or an association who are recognized by the town, certified, or presently has pending a petition for certification before the Massachusetts Labor Relations Commission, which union or association has not agreed to such changes in an executed Collective Bargaining Agreement. For such employees who are excluded from the change, the present Salary and Classification Plan (Part III) shall remain in effect.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Halloran (3):

To amend the motion under Article 2 to exclude therefrom Schedule C, Exhibit A, Page A-15 as printed in the Supplemental Personnel Board report dated June, 1972.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Duffee, Mr. Browne, Mr. Moore, Mr. Stenberg, (12), Mr. Laing (12), Mr. Halloran (3), Mr. Finerfrock, Mr. Varroso (10), Mr. Toland (7), Mr. Walsh (4), Mr. Aiello (1), Mr. Cannon, Mr. Polio (1), Mr. Candura (1), Mr. L. Frazier (9).

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Halloran (3).

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the Moderator declared there being 53 votes in the affirmative and 148 votes in the negative, the amendment was NOT CARRIED (9:45 P.M.).

(Recess from 9:45 P.M. to 10:04 P.M.)

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Bettinson (10):

That that portion or portions of the motion on Article 2 dealing with the Clerical, Engineering and Library Personnel be deleted from the Supplemental Personnel Board report dated June, 1972.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Bruynell, Mr. McParland (9), Mr. Moore, Mr. Browne, Mr. C. Johnson, Dr. Powell (4).

Upon motion duly made by Dr. Powell (4), it was

SO VOTED (10:40 P.M.): That Article 2 be laid on the table until Monday, June 12th with direction to the Personnel Board and the Union involved with the Clerical Workers to try to renegotiate this contract and bring back new recommendations at that time.

ARTICLE 3. Salary Increases

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:41 P.M.): That Article 3 be laid on the table.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Maloof (7), it was

SO VOTED (10:50 P.M.): That the Special Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M. Monday, June 12th, 1972.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

MONDAY, JUNE 12, 1972

The Adjourned Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 o'clock in the evening of Monday, June 12, 1972, by the Moderator, Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Stephen R. Bradley, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Braintree.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn by the Town Clerk.

There were 201 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

John P. Callaghan
Claire M. Allison
Ralph E. Brokmeier
John W. Bradley

Robert L. Williams
Saul S. Bauman
Alfred W. Varraso
A. Ross Malcolm

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (7:58 P.M.): That Article 2 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 2. Wage and Salary Classification Plan

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Browne, Mr. Walsh (4), Mr. Powers, Mrs. Hedlund, Mr. Mollica (5), Mr. Thiessen (6) and Dr. Powell (4).

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Bettinson (10).

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and there being 74 votes in the affirmative and 99 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the amendment LOST (8:30 P.M.).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Stenberg.

SO VOTED (8:31 P.M.): That the Wage and Salary Classification Plan dated March, 1972 be amended by the adoption of the recommendations contained in the supplemental Personnel Board report dated June, 1972, as amended by the adoption of the corrections except no change shall become effective with respect to any employee or group of employees who are

represented by a union or an association who are recognized by the town, certified, or presently has pending a petition for certification before the Massachusetts Labor Relations Commission, which union or association has not agreed to such changes in an executed Collective Bargaining Agreement. For such employees who are excluded from the change, the present Salary and Classification Plan (Part III) shall remain in effect.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:31 P.M.): That Article 3 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 3. Salary Increases

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Stenberg (12), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:33 P.M.): That the sum of \$6,916.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of granting general salary increases to employees coming within the Wage and Salary Classification Plan who are not covered by any collective bargaining agreement as voted under Article 2 preceding, and, that of this amount \$214.00 be transferred from the Water Department Revenue Account for the year 1972 and the balance of \$6,702.00 be raised in the next tax levy.

6,702.00
214.00A

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Stenberg (12), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:34 P.M.): That the sum of \$26,100.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of granting general salary increases to employees coming within the Wage and Salary Classification Plan as voted under Article 2 preceding, and for the purpose of funding a collective bargaining agreement signed by the Town and the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, A.F.L.-C.I.O. State Council #41, Local #1395, representing the highway, park and sewer department employees.

26,100.00

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Stenberg (12), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:35 P.M.): That the sum of \$60,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of granting general salary increases to employees coming within the Wage and Salary Classification Plan as voted under Article 2 preceding, and for the purpose of funding a collective bargaining agreement signed by the town and the Local 290, International Association of Fire Fighters AFL-CIO.

60,000.00

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Stenberg (12), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:37 P.M.): That the sum of \$23,635.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of granting general salary increases to employees coming within the Wage and Salary Classification Plan as voted under Article 2 preceding, and for the purpose of funding a collective bargaining agreement signed by the Town and the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, A.F.L.-C.I.O., State Council #41, Local #1395, representing clerical, engineering and library employees and that of this amount, \$2,094.00 be transferred from the Water Department Revenue Account for the year 1972 and the balance of \$21,541.00 be raised in the next tax levy.

21,541.00
2,094.00A

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Stenberg (12), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:38 P.M.): That the sum of \$21,450.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of granting general salary increases to employees coming within the Wage and Salary Classification Plan as voted under Article 2 preceding, and for the purpose of funding a collective bargaining agreement signed by the town and the Utility Workers of America AFL-CIO, Local 466, representing Water and Waste Disposal Department employees, and, that of this amount \$12,450.00 be transferred from the Water Department Revenue Account for the year 1972 and the balance of \$9,000.00 be raised in the next tax levy.

9,000.00
12,450.00A

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Stenberg (12), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:39 P.M.): That the sum of \$45,609.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of granting general salary increases to employees coming within the Wage and Salary Classification Plan as voted under Article 2 preceding, and for the purpose of funding a collective bargaining agreement signed by the town and the International Brotherhood of Police Officers.

45,609.00

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Stenberg (12), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:40 P.M.): That the Town Accountant be and is hereby authorized and instructed to allocate all sums of money voted under this article, Article 3, to and among the several salary, services and expense accounts affected by these votes in such amounts, respectively, as are proper and required to meet such amendments and agreements.

ARTICLE 4. Water Dept. Salary Increases for 1971

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Stenberg (12), and explanation by Mr. Browne, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:44 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,200.00 to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners for the purpose of compensating employees of the Water Department for salary increases which were brought about by collective bargaining during the year 1971, and that of said sum \$2,200.00 be transferred from the revenue of the Water Department for the year 1972, as authorized by Chapter 173 of the Acts of 1972.

2,200.00A

ARTICLE 1. Maplewood Park Survey Committee

Mr. Furness (2) gave the final report of the Maplewood Park Survey Committee.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:47 P.M.): That the report be placed on file with the Town Clerk and the committee be discharged with thanks.

ARTICLE 5. Smelt Brook Flood Control project

MOVED by Mr. Halloran (3):

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$263,200.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen acting through the Regional Recreation Conservation District with the Town of Weymouth as authorized under Article 3 of the March 20, 1972

Special Town Meeting for the purpose of purchasing or taking by eminent domain a parcel or parcels of land, for the taking of easements, and for the preparation and recording of land descriptions and deeds and the hiring of counsel and related expenses in connection with the Smelt Brook Flood Control, Conservation and Recreation project, subject to the approval of enabling legislation by the General Court. 263,200.00

Mr. Halloran explained the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Halloran (3).

The Moderator ordered a Teller count. Vote and count were taken and there being 181 votes in the affirmative and 4 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion SO VOTED (8:52 P.M.).

ARTICLE 6. Flooding problem Farm River

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:55 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$4,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of making a hydraulic study, preparing plans and specifications, and related expenses in connection with the flooding problems that exist on the Farm River in the vicinity of Granite Street, and that of said sum, \$2,875.00 be transferred from the Legality of Maplewood Park Account, \$121.20 be transferred from the Special Counsel-Planning Board, Maplewood Park Account, and the balance of \$1,003.80 be raised in the Tax Levy.

1,003.80
2,875.00B
121.20C

ARTICLE 7. Braintree Dam Spillway

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:57 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conducting a hydraulic study of the spillway at Braintree Dam and the culverts between the Dam and the Southeast Expressway and for the design of new culverts, and that for this purpose the sum of \$3,000.00 be transferred from funds previously appropriated under Article 16 of the March, 1969 Annual Town Meeting, now in the Spillway at Braintree Dam Account. 3,000.00D

ARTICLE 8. Request Legislation to use cemetery land

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:00 P.M.): That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to petition the General Court under the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 89 of the Amendments to the Constitution for an Act to authorize the Town of Braintree to use a portion of the Pond Street Cemetery and the South Parish Cemetery for the purpose of widening Pond Street in Braintree, and to take temporary construction easements as required for said purpose.

ARTICLE 9. Construct Sidewalk on Wildwood Avenue

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:00 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 10. Amend By-Laws.

MOVED by Mr. Halloran (3):

That Article XIII of the Town By-Laws be amended by the addition of a new section to read as follows:

Section 23. No person shall place, cause or allow to be placed, constructed or installed any structure, culvert, fill material or object of any type, or interrupt and/or cause to prevent the natural flow of any river, stream, brook, waterway, channel or any other drainage area in the Town without obtaining prior written approval of the Board of Selectmen. Nothing in this By-Law shall be deemed to conflict with any provision of the General Laws.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Mollica (5):

That these following words be inserted after the word "area" and before the word "in" "or fill any pond, marsh, or swamp adjacent to or draining into said rivers, streams, brooks, waterways or channels"

and also the words

"and the conservation commission" after the words "Board of Selectmen".

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Mollica (5), Mr. Gale (12), Mr. Moore, Mr. Fehan, Mr. Arnold and Mrs. Cardinale (11).

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Mollica (5).

The Moderator declared the amendment SO VOTED (9:36 P.M.).

Seven Town Meeting Members questioned the vote and the Moderator ordered a Teller Count. Vote and count were taken and there being 92 votes in the affirmative and 90 votes in the negative, the vote stood as announced.

Further discussion ensued on the motion by Mr. Halloran (3) as amended, involving Mr. Gale (12), Mr. Moore, Mr. Mollica (5) and Mr. Daylor (9).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Halloran (3) as amended.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared that by a vote of 150 - 4 the motion as amended was SO VOTED (9:53 P.M.).

ARTICLE 11. Cleaning Sunset Lake

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:54 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$1,500.00 to be expended by the Board of Park Commissioners in conjunction with funds appropriated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of clearing weeds and algae from Sunset Lake.

1,500.00

ARTICLE 12. Correction in Recreation Budget

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:56 P.M.): That the Recreation Budget as voted under Article 8, Item 41, at the March, 1972 Annual Town Meeting be corrected by changing budget line item: Organized Play: Salary-Instructors (31); Swimming Program: Salary-Instructors (9) to read: Organized Play: Salary-Instructors (33); Swimming Program: Salary-Instructors (10).

ARTICLE 13. Compensate F. X. Messina for Water Dept. work

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Laing (12), it was

SO VOTED (9:58 P.M.): That Article 13 be laid on the table until June 14, 1972.

ARTICLE 14. Compensate Alan Yuspeh for D.P.W. Study work

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:59 P.M.): That Article 14 be laid on the table until June 14, 1972.

ARTICLE 15. File legislation to put D.P.W. question on ballot

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:59 P.M.): That Article 15 be laid on the table until June 14, 1972.

ARTICLE 16. Expenses for D.P.W. Study Committee

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:00 P.M.): That Article 16 be laid on the table until June 14, 1972.

ARTICLE 1. School Text Book Study Committee

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:04 P.M.): That the School Text Book Study Committee that was created at the 1972 Annual Town Meeting be instructed to report back to the 1973 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 17. Amend By-Laws

MOVED by Mr. Mollica (5):

That the town amend its By-Laws as most recently amended by adding a new Section 24 to Article XIII as follows:

Section 24. The Superintendent of the Highway Department at his discretion may remove or have towed away any vehicle interfering with the work of snow and ice removal from any public street, way, thoroughfare or place, and the cost of such removal and resulting storage charges, if any, shall be assessed to the owner of such vehicle.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Mollica (5) and Mr. Halloran (3).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Mollica (5).

Vote and count were taken and there being 69 votes in the affirmative and 109 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion LOST (10:15 P.M.).

ARTICLE 18. Accept Margaret Drive as a Town Way

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:17 P.M.): That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Margaret Drive, so called, from its intersection with Pond Street, westerly, to the end at a cul de sac, a distance of 1,090 feet, more or less, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 19. Funds to remove unsafe structures

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:19 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,850.00 to be expended by the Building Inspector for the purpose of demolishing and removing certain unsafe structures in the Town of Braintree. 3,850.00

ARTICLE 20. Add Third Captain in Police Department

MOVED by Mr. Halloran (3):

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$6,500.00 for the purpose of funding the salary of a third Captain in the Police Department and revising the Police Department budget as voted under Article 8, Item 21, at the March, 1972 Annual Town Meeting by changing budget line item: Salary-Captains (2). \$26,000 to read: Salary-Captains (3) \$32,500 and that for this purpose the sum of \$6,500.00 be transferred from funds previously appropriated under Article 8, Item 21, Police Department budget, Salary-Patrolmen Account at the March, 1972 Annual Town Meeting, to the Salary-Captains Account. 6,500.00E

After an explanation by Mr. Halloran (3), vote and count were taken and there being 121 in the affirmative and 49 in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion SO VOTED (10:23 P.M.).

ARTICLE 21. Additional funds for Blue Hill Regional School Budget

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:25 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$59,298.00 for the purpose of funding the Town of Braintree's share of the 1972 Blue Hills Regional School Budget, said sum to be used in conjunction with funds previously appropriated for the same purpose at the March, 1972 Annual Town Meeting, and that for this purpose the sum of \$12,500.00 be transferred from funds previously appropriated under Article 8, Item 21, Police Department Salary-Patrolmen Account at the March, 1972 Annual Town Meeting to Blue Hills Regional School Budget Account. 46,798.00
12,500.00E

ARTICLE 1. Report of committee on widening Washington Street

Mr. Hollis gave the report of the Widening of Washington Street Study Committee.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:28 P.M.): That the committee report be accepted as a report of progress and placed on file with the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 22. Widening of Washington Street

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:28 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:28 P.M.): That the Special Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Wednesday, June 14th, 1972.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14, 1972

The Adjourned Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:52 o'clock in the evening of Wednesday, June 14, 1972, by the Moderator Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Thomas F. Dempsey, Associate Pastor of St. Clare's Church of Braintree.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn by the Town Clerk.

There were 181 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Frank R. Santosuosso
Mary T. Norton
Gordon S. McGinnis
Howard L. Baker

Matthew C. Gannon
John H. Lane, Jr.
Natalie H. Stovold
Philip S. Dexter, Jr.

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (7:58 P.M.): That Article 15 be taken from the table.

MOVED by Mr. Halloran (3):

That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to petition the General Court under the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 89 of the Amendments to the Constitution for an act to authorize the Town of Braintree to establish a Department of Public Works exercising the powers of the Highway Department, Waste Disposal Department, Water Department, Sewer Department, Park and Playgrounds Department, Tree Warden, Wire Inspector, Sealer of Weights and Measures, Building Inspector, Engineering Department, and Superintendent of Cemeteries under the supervision of a Director of Public Works who shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen. If passed, this act shall be submitted to the registered voters of the Town for acceptance at the next Annual Town Election.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Hollis (3):

That Article 15 of this Special Town Meeting be amended by striking out the words: Water Department.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Rose, Mr. Griffith, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Cunningham, Mr. Mollica (5), Mr. Brooks (3), Mr. Smith (12), Mr. Bernard (12), Mr. Daylor (9), and Mr. Halloran (3).

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Hollis (3).

Vote and count were taken and there being 30 votes in the affirmative and 133 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the amendment by Mr. Hollis (3) LOST (8:50 P.M.).

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Sullivan (6):

That the motion as presented under Article 15 be amended to exclude the Park Department.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Sullivan (6), Mr. Griffith, Mr. Herget (8), Mr. LeRoy (8), Mr. Bernard (12) and Mr. O'Keefe (1).

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Sullivan (6).

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment LOST (9:15 P.M.).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Halloran (3).

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion SO VOTED (9:15 P.M.).

(Recess from 9:15 P.M. to 9:28 P.M.)

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Candura (1) the following resolution was

UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED (9:30 P.M.).

Be it resolved, that it is the sincere desire of the Special Town Meeting of the Town of Braintree to congratulate and extend the most earnest good wishes of this body to all those persons associated with the Braintree High School Baseball Team for their outstanding display of team work and skill which has made them the Eastern Massachusetts Class A Champions.

MOVED by Mr. Delano (12):

That Article 15 be reconsidered.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Delano (12), Mr. Carnes (9), Mr. Toye (7) and Mr. Hedlund.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Delano (12).

Vote and count were taken and there being 49 votes in the affirmative and 110 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion LOST (9:43 P.M.).

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:44 P.M.): That Article 13 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 13. Compensate F. X. Messina for Water Dept. work

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Hollis (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:45 P.M.): That action on Article 13 be postponed to the Special Town Meeting of July 17, 1972.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:46 P.M.): That Article 14 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 14. Compensate Alan Yuspeh for D.P.W. Study Work

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:47 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$500.00 to be expended by the Department of Public Works Study Committee for the purpose of compensating Alan Yuspeh, Harvard Graduate Business School, Chase Hall A-21, Cambridge for consulting services rendered by him to said study committee. 500.00

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:47 P.M.): That Article 16 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 16. Expenses for D.P.W. Study Committee

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:48 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$250.00 to be expended by the Department of Public Works Study Committee to cover the cost of postage, stationary, and related expenses in connection with the Department of Public Works Study. 250.00

ARTICLE 23. Site for new police station

MOVED by Mr. Halloran (3):

That the Board of Selectmen is hereby authorized to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of building a police station thereon the following described parcel of land situated on the northerly side of Union Street and more particularly described as Plot No. 108 on Braintree Assessors' Plan #2013, containing 2.87 acres, more or less, now or formerly owned by Bessie M. Hollis, et al, and for this purpose there be raised and

appropriated the sum of \$40,000.00.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Halloran (3), Mr. Kane, Mr. Fitzgerald (10), Mr. Fehan, Mr. Frazier (10) and Mr. Walsh (4).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Halloran (3).

Vote and count were taken and there being 92 votes in the affirmative and 67 votes in the negative, the motion lacked the necessary 2/3rd's vote, and the Moderator declared the motion LOST (10:14 P.M.).

ARTICLE 24. Land for access to New Police Station

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:15 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 25. Plans and Specifications for New Police Station

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:15 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 26. Part Time Dog Officer

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:16 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$150.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of hiring a part-time dog officer, and that for this purpose the sum of \$150.00 be transferred from the Dog Officer Equipment Account previously appropriated under Article 9 of the March 20, 1972 Special Town Meeting into the Part-Time Dog Officer Salary Account.

150.00F

ARTICLE 27. Dog Officer Vehicle Operating Expense

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:17 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$350.00 to be expended by the Dog Officer for vehicle operating expenses in connection with his duties as Dog Officer, and that for this purpose the sum of \$350.00 be transferred from the Dog Officer Equipment Account, previously appropriated under Article 9 of the March 20, 1972 Special Town Meeting into the Part Time Dog Officer Salary Account.

350.00F

ARTICLE 28. Amend By-Laws

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:20 P.M.): That the Town amend its by-laws by deleting Section 3, Article VI, Town Contracts, and substituting therefor a new section to read as follows:

Section 3. Every Officer, board, department head and every committee of the town, when authorized to purchase equipment, supplies, or materials, or erect, construct, reconstruct, alter, remodel or repair any building, structure, or other public construction project, or to hire labor, vehicles or other equipment to perform any service for the town, in each

case when the estimated cost of the entire purchase, work, project, service or other matter in question does or may exceed \$1,000.00, shall, before letting any such contract, invite written proposals on identical specifications in the town therefor by advertising in one or more newspaper published in the town, such invitation to state the time and place for opening the proposals, and reserving the right of such officer, board, department or committee to reject any and all proposals. No bill or contract shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading any provision of this section. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the hiring or retaining of lawyers, architects, engineers, doctors, real estate appraisers, data processing bureaus, or investment, technical and educational consultants.

ARTICLE 29. Fire Dept. Educational Allowance

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:21 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,360.00 for the purpose of compensating employees of the Fire Department for an educational allowance which was included in a collective bargaining agreement dated March, 1971, as authorized by Article 7 of the March, 1972 Annual Town Meeting, and as authorized by Chapter 384 of the Acts of 1972. 3,360.00

ARTICLE 30. Amend Zoning By-Law

MOVED by Mr. Halloran (3):

That the Town amend its zoning By-Law and its Zoning Map, dated May 2, 1940, as most recently amended, by further amending, it to provide that a tract of land located between Sunset Lake, Pond Street and Glendale Road and shown as Plots No. 17, 23, 25, 37, 41 and 46 on Assessors' Plan 1041, including the land between said plots and shown as unnamed paper streets thereon, and that portion of Talmadge Avenue, as shown on said Plan 1066 easterly of Glendale Road and also including that land shown between Sunset Lake and said aforementioned plots, as shown on said plan 1066 and to which Assessors' plans reference is hereby made for a more particular description, containing approximately 12.85 acres, be changed from residential B District to a residential C District.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Dowd (4), Mr. Halloran (3), Mr. Dykstra (6), Mr. Hurley (5), Mr. Hollis (3), Mr. Baker (5), Mr. Laing (12), Mr. Brooks (3), Mr. L. Frazier (9), Mr. Mollica (5), and Mrs. Wybieracki.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Halloran (3).

Vote and count were taken, there being 129 votes in the affirmative and 33 votes in the negative, the moderator declared the motion SO VOTED (10:59 P.M.).

MOVED by Mr. Dykstra (6):

That Article 23 be reconsidered.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Dykstra (6), Mr. Bernard (12), Mr. Fitzgerald (10), Mr. Polio (1) and Mr. Halloran (3).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Sykstra (6).

Vote and count were taken. There being 79 votes in the affirmative and 62 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion lacked the necessary 2/3rd's vote and was therefore LOST (11:12 P.M.).

ARTICLE 31. Funds for Fourth of July

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (11:13 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$1,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of holding special activities during the July 4th holidays. 1,000.00

ARTICLE 32. Accept Kirby St. as a Town Way

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (11:13 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 33. Accept Logan Drive as a Town Way

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (11:13 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 34. Accept Kensington St. as a Town Way

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (11:14 P.M.): Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 35(a). Unpaid bills not in excess of appropriation

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (11:15 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$948.28 to pay unpaid bills received late by the following town departments:

Police	21.35	
Park	40.00	
Insurance Boiler	856.83	
Highway	<u>30.10</u>	948.28

ARTICLE 35(b). Unpaid bills in excess of appropriation

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (11:16 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$500.98 to pay bills received from the following town departments:

Police	35.00	
Fire	15.00	
Veterans	<u>450.00</u>	500.98

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Johnson (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (11:16 P.M.): That the Special Town Meeting be dissolved.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETINGS (2)

MONDAY, JULY 17, 1972

Index

		<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in Levy</u>
	Resolution on Move to New High School		
	<u>First Special Town Meeting</u>		
Art. 1	Funds for revaluation	100,000.00	
Art. 2	Accept a portion of Wildwood Ave. as a Town Way	3,354.00	
	<u>Second Special Town Meeting</u>		
Art. 1	Compensate F. X. Messina for work done for Water Dept.		2,634.70A
Art. 2	Interest on Short Term Notes	70,000.00	
Art. 3	Funds for Automobile Comprehensive liability Insurance	3,119.59	
	IN LEVY	176,473.59	
	NOT IN LEVY		2,634.70
	Total Appropriation	179,108.29	

CODE

A 1972 Water Dept. Revenue

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETINGS (2)

MONDAY, JULY 17, 1972

Pursuant to Warrants duly issued, the Special Town Meetings of the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, represented by their duly elected and qualified Town Meeting Members, were held in the Town Hall on Monday, July 17, 1972.

The first meeting was called to order at 7:53 o'clock in the evening by the Moderator, Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Cornelius Heery, Curate, St. Thomas More Church.

The Town Meeting Members were administered the oath by the Town Clerk.

There were 180 Town Meeting Members present.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Howard R. Beaver
Dennis M. Corvi
Otis B. Oakman
Donald Armitage

Gerald J. Luke
James P. Lemonias
William H. Stovold
Raymond W. Whitman

The Moderator announced that meetings of the duly elected Town Meeting Members from Precincts 5 and 6 were held in accordance with the provisions of Section 8, Chapter 17, Acts of 1937 and Town Meeting Members elected to fill vacancies, subject to the action of this meeting as follows: Mary S. Bean, Precinct 5; and Charles Cruickshank, Precinct 6.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (7:58 P.M.): That this meeting does adjudge that Mary S. Bean and Charles Cruickshank, have been duly elected and are qualified to act as members of this meeting until the next Town Election.

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

The Town Meeting Members gave unanimous consent to allow Mrs. Stovold to read the following resolution.

It was Unanimously Adopted (8:08 P.M.): Whereas Mr. Hjelm with the Directors and Department Heads planned and coordinated the unprecedented move from the old high school to the new Braintree High School; and

Whereas the faculty of the new Braintree High School on their own time provided countless hours of physical labor and the use of their own cars; and

Whereas the students of Braintree High School willingly contributed their time and energy; and

Whereas a group of parents known as Friends of Braintree High School under the leadership of Mrs. Joseph Valle volunteered their time and private cars to move the libraries.

Now, therefore, be it resolved that the town meeting recognizes the efforts of school administrators, faculty, students and parents for their monumental service to the Town of Braintree. A copy of this resolve shall be sent to Mr. Alexander Parker, Chairman of the Brantree School Committee; the faculty of Braintree High School; Miss Julia Rinaldi, President of the Student Council; and Mrs. Joseph Valle, Chairman of Friends of Braintree High School.

ARTICLE 1. MEETING #1. Fund for revaluation

MOVED by Mr. Halloran (3):

That there be raised and appropriated or transferred from available funds the sum of \$100,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Assessors as partial payment for obtaining a revaluation of the Town, and that the Board of Assessors be and hereby is authorized to enter into a contract, as provided under Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, until completion, for an expert appraisal of all taxable and tax exempt real property and locally taxable personal property. 100,000.00

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Halloran (3) and Mr. Santosuosso (1).

MOVED the following substitute motion by Mr. Santosuosso (1).

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$60,000.00 for the purpose of authorizing the Board of Assessors to revalue all taxable and tax exempt real property and locally taxable personal property under Section 4 of Chap. 40 of the General Laws until completion. Said amount to be exclusive of their salaries.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Santosuosso (1) and Mr. Cuff (2).

Mr. Santosuosso withdrew his substitute motion.

We now continue with discussion on the original motion by Mr. Halloran (3).

Discussion ensued involving Mr. LeRoy (8), Mr. Cuff (2), and Mr. Moore.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Halloran (3).

SO VOTED (8:29 P.M.).

ARTICLE 2. MEETING #1. Accept a portion of Wildwood Ave. as a Town Way

MOVED by Mr. Frazier (10).

That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, a portion of Wildwood Avenue, so called, from a point northwesterly 30 feet from the northwestern side line of Bradford Road Southwesterly to a point 31.75 feet southeasterly from the southeastern side line of Mann Street, a distance of 884 feet, more or less, as laid out by the Selectmen and that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,354.00 for the construction of berm and sidewalk on the southwestern side of the said portion of Wildwood Avenue, so called, and that said sum be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent. 3,354.00

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Frazier (10), Mr. Halloran (3), Mr. Laing (12), Mr. Smith (12), Mr. Varroso (10), Mr. Doyle (12) and Mr. Toye (7).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Frazier (10).

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:43 P.M.).

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:43 P.M.): That the First Special Town Meeting be dissolved.

The Moderator called the Second Special Town Meeting to order at 8:44 P.M.

ARTICLE 1. MEETING #2. Compensate F. X. Messina for work done for Water Department

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:45 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,634.70 to be expended in conjunction with the sum of \$5,800.00 previously appropriated under Article 22 of the 1971 Annual Town Meeting by the Board of Water Commissioners for the purpose of compensating the F. X. Messina Construction Corporation for work done by them for the Braintree Water Department in excess of appropriation in accordance with the vote taken under Article 19 of the March, 1972 Annual Town Meeting, and as authorized by Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1972. 2,634.70A

ARTICLE 2. MEETING #2. Interest on Short Term notes

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:48 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$70,000.00 to be expended by the Town Treasurer for the purpose of paying interest on short term notes, said sum of money to be expended in conjunction with funds previously appropriated for the same purpose under Article 8, Item 52 of the March, 1972 Annual Town Meeting. 70,000.00

ARTICLE 3. MEETING #2. Funds for Automobile Comprehensive Liability Insurance

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:49 P.M.): That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,119.59 to be expended by the Brokers of Record for the purpose of paying for Automobile Comprehensive Liability Policies, said sum of money to be expended in conjunction with funds previously appropriated for the same purpose under Article 8, Item 50, Insurance Premiums budget-Auto Liability at the March, 1972 Annual Town Meeting. 3,119.59

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:50 P.M.): That the Second Special Town Meeting be dissolved.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

NOVEMBER 28, 1972 and DECEMBER 4 and 5, 1972

Index

		<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in Levy</u>
	<u>SESSIONS</u>		
	<u>November</u> 28, 1972		
	December 4, 1972		
	December 5, 1972		
Art. 1	<u>Appointment of Committees</u> <u>Braintree Electric Light Advisory</u> Committee		
	<u>Resolutions</u> <u>Dog Pound Architect</u>		
Art. 2	Back payment of Water Dept. Salary Increases		4,100.00A
Art. 3	Funding for New Electric Plant Facilities Laid on the Table From the Table		
Art. 4	Petition General Court for Use of Cemetery Land		
Art. 5	Amend By-Law Pertaining to Gasoline Stations Laid on the Table From the Table		
Art. 6	Testing Incinerator Residue Laid on the Table From the Table		650.00B
Art. 7	Petition General Court to Repay Incorrect Sewer Assessment		159.76B
Art. 8	Accept Chap. 344 of Acts of 1970		4,500.00B
Art. 9	Funds of Waste Disposal Budget		9,000.00B
Art. 10	Adjust Police Dept. Budget		210.00C
Art. 11	Accept Blake Rd. as a Town Way		
Art. 12	Increase Town Counsel Budget		10,000.00B
Art. 13	Petition General Court for Civil Service Status		
Art. 14	Adjust Insurance Premiums Budget		1,158.00D 1,352.00E
Art. 15	Construct New Dog Pound		
Art. 16	Funding for Expansion of Blue Hills Regional School Reconsideration		
Art. 17	Petition General Court to establish D.P.W. Laid on the Table From the Table		
	NOT IN LEVY		<hr/> 31,129.76

CODE

- A 1972 Water Dept. Revenue
- B Available Funds in Treasury
- C Police Dept. Budget-Salary-Patrolman Account
- D Insurance Premiums Budget-Workmen's Compensation Account
- E Insurance Premiums Budget-General Liabilities Account

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 28, 1972

Pursuant to a Warrant duly issued, the Special Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, represented by their duly elected and qualified Town Meeting Members, was held in the East Junior High School on Tuesday, November 28, 1972.

The meeting was called to order at 7:55 o'clock in the evening by the Moderator, Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Donald W. Smith, Pastor of the South Congregational Church.

The Town Meeting Members were administered the oath by the Town Clerk.

There were 200 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Otis B. Oakman, Jr.
Paul T. Logan
Lawrence P. Frazier
William H. Dykstra

Saul S. Bauman
Charles A. Furness
Kenneth R. Norton
Richard A. Barcelo

The Moderator announced that a meeting of the duly elected Town Meeting Members from Precinct 8 was held, in accordance with the provisions of Section 8, Chapter 17, Acts of 1937, and Town Meeting Member elected to fill the vacancy, subject to the action of this meeting, as follows: Gilbert J. Corcoran.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (8:02 P.M.): That this meeting does adjudge that Gilbert J. Corcoran has been duly elected and is qualified to act as a member of this meeting until the next Town Election.

Mr. Halloran (3) presented the report of the Finance Committee.

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 1. Reports of Boards and Committees, and choosing of Committees

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:06 P.M.): That Article 1 be taken up in conjunction with all other Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 2. Back payment of Water Dept. Salary Increases

Mr. Browne explained this article.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:11 P.M.): That there be appropriated the sum of \$4,100.00 to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners for the purpose of compensating employees of the Water Department for salary increases which were brought about by collective bargaining during the year 1971, and said sum \$4,100.00 be transferred from the revenue of the Water Department for the year 1972, as authorized by Chapter 173 of the Acts of 1972. 4,100.00A

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (8:11 P.M.): That Article 16 be taken up at this time.

ARTICLE 16. Funding for expansion of Blue Hills Regional School

MOVED by Mr. LeRoy (8):

That the Town of Braintree approve the \$13,500,000.00 indebtedness authorized by the regional district school committee of the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District on November 16, 1972 for constructing and equipping additions to the district school and for remodeling and making extraordinary repairs to said school.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. LeRoy (8), Mr. Dwyer, Mr. Halloran (3), Mr. Mollica (5), Mr. Parker (3), Mr. A. Varraso (8), Mr. Maheras, Mr. Malcolm (6), Mr. Curtis, Mr. Reed (4), Mrs. Hawes (9), Mr. Arnold, Mr. Keith, Dr. Powell (4), Mr. L. Frazier (9), Mr. Forsberg (9), Mr. Santosuosso (1) and Mr. Gannon (8).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. LeRoy (8).

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the Moderator declared there being 70 votes in the affirmative and 119 votes in the negative, the motion was NOT CARRIED (9:48 P.M.).

ARTICLE 3. Funding for new electric plant facilities

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:49 P.M.): That Article 3 be laid on the table.

ARTICLE 4. Petition General Court for use of cemetery land

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:50 P.M.): That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to petition the General Court under the provisions of Section 8, of Chapter 89 of the Amendments to the Constitution for an Act to authorize the Town of Braintree to use a portion of the Pond Street Cemetery and the South Parish Cemetery for the purpose of widening Pond Street in Braintree.

ARTICLE 5. Amend By-Laws pertaining to gasoline stations

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:50 P.M.): That Article 5 be laid on the table.

ARTICLE 6. Testing Incinerator residue

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:51 P.M.): That Article 6 be laid on the table.

ARTICLE 7. Petition General Court to repay incorrect sewer assessment

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:52 P.M.): That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to petition the General Court under the provisions of Section 8, of Chapter 89 of the Amendments to the Constitution for an act to authorize the Town of Braintree through its Treasurer to pay forthwith from funds available in the Treasury to William & Anne Meadows, 450 Middle Street, Braintree, the sum of \$159.76, as reimbursement for a sewer betterment incorrectly assessed against them and collected from them and for this purpose the sum of \$159.76 be transferred from available funds in the Treasury.

159.76B

ARTICLE 8. Accept Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1970

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:54 P.M.): That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1970 relative to the deposit in the Town Treasury of money received in payment for off-duty work by members of the Police Department, and further that the Town transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$4,500.00 for the purpose of funding a revolving account to be used for payment for off-duty work performed by employees of the Police Department.

4,500.00B

ARTICLE 9. Funds for Waste Disposal Budget

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:55 P.M.): That the Town transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$9,000.00 to the Waste Disposal budget, Maintenance, Repairs and Expenses Account for the purpose of funding the account for the balance of 1972.

9,000.00B

ARTICLE 10. Adjust Police Department Budget

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:56 P.M.): That the sum of \$210.00 be transferred from the Police Department Budget Salary-Patrolman Account to the Police Department Budget "Salaries-Traffic Supervisors Account", voted under Article 8, Item 21 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting, and that the transfer be for the purpose of funding the salaries of two (2) additional traffic supervisors.

210.00C

ARTICLE 11. Accept Blake Road as a Town Way

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:57 P.M.): That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Blake Road, so called, from its intersection with Walnut Street westerly a distance of 300 feet, more or less, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 12. Increase Town Counsel Budget

Mr. Moore explained the Article at the request of Mr. Bauman (11).

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:02 P.M.): That the sum of \$10,000.00 be transferred from available funds in the Treasury to the Town Counsel's Budget "Special Counsel-Harrison Account", for the purpose of providing funds to retain two (2) Attorneys to assist Town Counsel in the defense of an action now pending in the United States District Court for Massachusetts brought against certain former Officials of the Town of Braintree for allegedly violating the civil rights of Gale M. Harrison and Tredwell A. Harrison of 526 West Street, Braintree.

10,000.00B

ARTICLE 13. Petition General Court for civil service status

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:05 P.M.): That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to file a petition in the General Court under the provisions of Section 8, Article 89 of the Amendments to the Constitution for an Act: To record on the records of the Division of Civil Service as permanent laborers classified under the Civil Service laws and rules in the Braintree Highway Department, Robert Evans, John Newcomb and Russell Raymond, Jr. who were appointed as permanent laborers in said department on November 6, 1970, but who, through error, were not certified on a permanent basis to said positions.

ARTICLE 14. Adjust Insurance Premiums Budget

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:06 P.M.): That the sum of \$1,158.00 be transferred from the Insurance Premiums Budget-Workmen's Compensation Account to the Insurance Premiums Budget-"Boilers Insurance Account" and further that the sum of \$1,352.00 be transferred from the Insurance Premiums Budget-General Liabilities Account to the Insurance Premiums Budget "Auto Liability Account", as voted under Article 8, Item 50 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of providing funds necessary to pay for additional insurance premiums.

1,158.00D

1,352.00E

ARTICLE 15. Construct new dog pound

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:06 P.M.): That Article 15 be laid on the table.

ARTICLE 17. Petition General Court to establish a D.P.W.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:07 P.M.): That Article 17 be laid on the table.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:08 P.M.): That Article 6 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 6. Testing Incinerator Residue

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:09 P.M.): That there be transferred from available funds the sum of six hundred fifty and no/100 dollars, (\$650.00) for the purpose of testing incinerator residue produced by the Town incinerator, and that said sum be expended under the direction of the Board of Health.

650.00B

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:11 P.M.): That Article 5 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 5. Amend By-Laws pertaining to Gasoline stations

MOVED by Mr. Halloran (3):

That Article XII-A of the Town By-Laws as most recently amended be further amended by revising Section 1 to read as follows:

Section 1. No gasoline station or garage shall be operated between the hours of 10:00 P.M. and 6:00 A.M. without a written permit from the Board of Selectmen.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Frazier (10), Mr. Forsberg (9), Mr. Bettinson (10) and Mr. Laing (12).

Comes now the question on the vote by Mr. Halloran (3).

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion SO VOTED by a vote of 175-6 (10:21 P.M.).

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Oakman (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:22 P.M.): That the Special Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Monday, December 4th, 1972.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

MONDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1972

The Adjourned Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:58 o'clock in the evening of Monday, December 4, 1972, by the Moderator, Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. John J. McCarthy, Pastor of St. Francis of Assisi Church of Braintree.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn by the Town Clerk.

There were 179 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Robert L. Williams
Joseph C. Kazanowski
Gordon S. McGinnis
John W. Bernard

Richard A. Carlson
Bernard M. Collins
Robert O. Grondin
Lawrence R. Norton

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

MOVED by Dr. Powell (4):

That Article 16 be reconsidered.

Discussion ensued involving Dr. Powell (4), Mr. LeRoy (8), Mr. Dwyer, Mr. A. Varraso (8), Mr. Galvin (5), Mr. Reed (4), Mr. Halloran, Mr. Mollica (5), Mr. Norton (9), Mr. Reed.

Comes now the question on reconsideration of Article 16.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and there being 62 votes in the affirmative and 110 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared that the motion for reconsideration was DEFEATED (9:03 P.M.).

(Recess from 9:03 P.M. to 9:13 P.M.)

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (9:13 P.M.): That Article 3 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 3. Funding for new electric plant facilities

MOVED by Mr. Halloran (3),

That the sum of twenty million dollars (\$20,000,000.00) be appropriated for enlarging the Town's Electric Light Plant by constructing and equipping a new electric generating unit, transformation, transmission, and

sub-station facilities and other plant improvements and that to raise this amount the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is hereby authorized to borrow this amount under Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Spurrell, Mr. Stenson, Mr. Harris (7), Mr. A. Smith (12), Mr. McGinnis (10), Mr. Fletcher (3), Mr. Annis (6), Mr. McGrath (12), Mrs. Metayer (7), Mr. Dykstra (6), Mr. Halloran (3), Mr. Duffy (5), Mr. Galvin (5).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Halloran (3).

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and there being 38 votes in the affirmative and 125 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion DEFEATED (10:08 P.M.).

ARTICLE 1.

MOVED by Mr. Fletcher (3):

That the Moderator appoint a committee of five engineers to be known as the Braintree Electric Light Department Advisory Committee to assist the Braintree Electric Light Department in planning.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. O'Brien (7) and Mr. Fletcher (3).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Fletcher (3).

SO VOTED (10:10 P.M.).

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Carnes (9), the following resolution was UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:13 P.M.):

AN APPRECIATION

With the current thinking of values, where the tendency appears to be "every man for himself", it is most refreshing to experience the recent fine contribution to our Town of Braintree of one of our quiet and devoted citizens, GEORGE EARL ROSS of 375 Granite Street, owner of George E. Ross Architects, Inc. of Braintree.

Mr. Ross has resided in Braintree for approximately twenty-five years. His experience includes the designing of homes, many nursing homes, apartments, such as the three building complex at 1000 Southern Artery in Quincy, and the Waterview Apartment complex in Framingham. He is presently designing the new Sports Coliseum in Richfield, Ohio for the owner of the Cleveland Cavalier Basketball Team and the World Hockey Association Crusaders.

Mr. Ross voluntarily donated his expertise and assigned his staff member, Edward C. Small, for advice to the meetings of the Dog Leash Law Study Committee, by providing extensive, professional and proficient service in the preparation of drawings, blueprints, and specifications for the construction of an ANIMAL SHELTER, commonly referred to as a DOG POUND, in that he donated almost all of the monies for the construction and installation of stainless steel cages required for the new van truck purchased for the Dog Officer.

WE HEREBY RESOLVE, that in recognition of this service to the Town of Braintree, we, the Town Meeting Members assembled for the second session of the November 28, 1972 Special Town Meeting on this night of December 4, 1972, do hereby commend him and express our deep appreciation to GEORGE EARL ROSS for his good citizenship and for his singularly generous contribution to the town; and be it FURTHER RESOLVED, that this

appreciation be spread upon the records of the Town Meeting, and that a certified copy, duly framed, be presented to Mr. Ross by our Town Clerk.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Carnes (9), it was

SO VOTED (10:14 P.M.): That Article 15 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 15. Construct new dog pound

MOVED by Mr. Carnes (9):

That the Leash Law Study Committee moves that an animal shelter together with an attached garage be constructed and equipped on the Town owned land adjacent to the site of the present dog pound and for that purpose a sum of \$29,000.00 be transferred from available funds and that said sum be expended for said construction and equipping of said animal shelter under the direction of the Leash Law Study Committee.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Dawes, Mr. Halloran (3), Mr. Harris (7), Mr. Ross, Mr. Himmel (9), Mr. Walsh (4), Mr. Wentzel, Mr. Carnes (9), Mr. Forsberg (9).

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Carnes (9).

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and there being 65 votes in the affirmative and 97 votes in the negative the Moderator declared the motion DEFEATED (10:47 P.M.).

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Halloran (3), it was

SO VOTED (10:48 P.M.): That Article 17 be taken from the table.

Upon motion duly made by Dr. Powell (4), it was

SO VOTED (10:50 P.M.): That the Special Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Tuesday, December 5th, 1972.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1972

The Adjourned Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:58 o'clock in the evening of Tuesday, Dec. 5, 1972, by the Moderator Mr. Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

The assembly joined in the pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Frederick P. Frank, Pastor of the United Heritage Methodist Church of Braintree.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn by the Town Clerk.

There were 152 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Frank J. Dorgan
William J. Hayden
Edward M. Sweeney
John H. Lane

Rachel C. White
Carleton M. Brown
Fred G. Maloof
Edwin G. DeCoste

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

MOVED by Mr. Halloran (3):

That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to petition the General Court under the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 89 of the Amendments to the Constitution for the following act authorizing the Town of Braintree to establish a Department of Public Works:

SECTION 1. There shall be established in the Town of Braintree a department of public works, hereinafter called the department which shall be under the jurisdiction of the board of selectmen. The department shall have all of the powers and duties now vested in or exercised by any of the following departments which are hereby abolished, to wit: highway department, water department, sewer department, waste disposal department, engineering department, the maintenance and construction functions of the park and recreation department, tree and moth department, cemetery department, inspector of buildings, wire inspector and the sealer of weights and measures. The department shall also have jurisdiction over the operation, maintenance and repair of public buildings other than school buildings. It shall have such added powers with respect to public works as the town may from time to time provide by vote of the town, any other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding. No contracts, obligations or liabilities in force on the date when this act becomes fully effective shall be affected hereby, but the department shall in all respects be the lawful successor of the departments so abolished.

SECTION 2. The board of selectmen shall appoint a director of public works, whose qualifications, powers and duties shall be determined and prescribed by said board, and who shall be responsible to said board. The director shall have full authority for carrying out the policies of the board and over the operations of the department. The director shall appoint such staff of assistants and employees as he deems necessary, subject to available appropriations, and shall have the authority to remove them; such staff shall include a supervisor for each division of activity. The director shall be appointed for a term of three years, subject to removal by the board for cause. Said director shall not be subject to the civil service laws and rules.

SECTION 3. The director shall keep a full and complete record of the doings of his office, shall render to the board, as often as it may require, a full report of all operations under his control during the period reported upon, and annually and from time to time as required by the board shall make a synopsis of such reports for publication and shall keep the board fully advised as to the needs of the town within the scope of his duties, and shall annually, not less than forty-five days prior to the expiration of the fiscal year of said town, furnish to the board a carefully prepared and detailed estimate in writing of the appropriations required during the next succeeding fiscal year for the proper exercise and performance of all said rights and duties.

SECTION 4. All employees of the departments or offices set forth in section one of this act shall, immediately upon the effective date of this act in the

manner hereinafter provided, be transferred to the said department of public works without loss of pay and without loss of rights under the civil service laws and rules, and shall not under any change of rating, seniority, retirement or pension rights, or any other privileges under any provision of law. Said employees so transferred may be employed under the control of the director of public works in any capacity identical with or reasonably similar to his capacity at the time of his transfer.

SECTION 5. Upon the effective date of this act, as hereinafter provided, the offices of tree warden, building inspector, wire inspector, sealer of weights and measures, cemetery commissioners, sewer commissioners and water commissioners shall be abolished, and all the powers and duties vested by General Laws, special law or by-law in said offices, are hereby transferred to the department of public works established in section one; specifically, the intent is to preserve the relationship between the town of Braintree, Randolph and Holbrook in the Acts of 1885 regarding the coordination and utilization of water resources and the disposition of actions regarding Richardi Reservoir.

SECTION 6. All heads of departments and offices so transferred to said department of public works, who are subject to the civil service laws and rules shall remain in a similar capacity in the corresponding division under the department of public works, subject however, to such changes as are necessary, without loss of civil service rights, until their office is vacated by retirement or any other cause, which office shall thereupon cease to exist.

SECTION 7. This act shall be submitted to the voters of the town of Braintree for acceptance at an annual or special town meeting not less than thirty (30) days nor more than one hundred twenty (120) days after its passage in the form of the following which shall be placed on the official ballot - "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-three, entitled 'An Act authorizing the town of Braintree to establish a Department of Public Works exercising the powers of certain other departments and town officials' be accepted?" If a majority of the votes cast in answer to said question is in the affirmative, this act shall take effect sixty days after the affirmative vote to accept this referendum question.

SECTION 8. If the act is rejected by the registered voters of the town of Braintree when submitted to said voters under Section 7, the Selectmen shall submit the act for acceptance from time to time in like manner and with like effect at any annual town election in said town not later than that in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-five, and if accepted at any such election, shall take effect sixty days after the affirmative vote to accept this referendum question.

SECTION 9. The town of Braintree may after the expiration of four years from the date of acceptance of this act vote at an annual meeting to revoke such acceptance, and the question of revocation shall be submitted to the voters in the form of the following question:

"Shall the acceptance by the town of Braintree of an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-three, entitled 'An Act authorizing the town of Braintree to establish a department of public works exercising the powers of certain other departments and town officials' be revoked?"

If a majority of the votes cast in answer to said question is in the affirmative, then at the next annual town election held after said vote or revocation, the town shall elect such officers as are necessary to exercise and perform the powers, rights and duties transferred to the department of public works by said act. Such action shall not affect any contract or liability then created or

existing. All general laws respecting town administration and town officers and any special laws relative to said town, the operation of which has been suspended or superceded by the acceptance of this act, shall then be in full force and effect. Any by-law inconsistent with such special or general laws shall be revoked thereby. Any subsequent vote to revoke the acceptance of this act shall not be taken more often than once in three years.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Griffith and Mr. Halloran (3).

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Fletcher (3):

To delete in Section 1 the words "the maintenance and construction functions" before the words "park and recreation department" and

To add in Section 5 the words "park commissioners" immediately following the words "sewer commissioners".

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Fletcher (3), Mr. Sullivan (6), Mr. Bernard (12), Mr. Parker (3), Mr. Zanca (4), Mr. Arnold, Mr. Hedlund, Mr. Lemonias (10), Mr. McGrath (12) and Mr. Galvin (5).

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Fletcher (3).

Vote and count were taken and there being 43 votes in the affirmative and 101 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the amendment NOT CARRIED (9:19 P.M.).

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Gale (12):

That the word "meeting" following the phrase "annual or special town" be changed to the word "election".

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Gale (12) and Mr. Moore.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Gale (12).

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment SO VOTED (9:23 P.M.).

(Recess from 9:25 P.M. to 9:30 P.M.)

MOVED the following amendment by Dr. Powell (4):

That in section 3 the word "fiscal" appearing in the phrase "forty-five days prior to the expiration of the fiscal year" be changed to "calendar".

After explanation of the amendment by Dr. Powell (4) vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:34 P.M.).

Further discussion ensued on the main motion by Mr. Halloran (3), as amended, involving Mr. Daylor (9), Mr. McGinnis (10), Mr. Halloran (3), Mr. Arnold, and Mr. Moore.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Halloran (3), as amended.

Vote and count were taken and there being 105 votes in the affirmative and 29 votes in the negative, the Moderator declared the motion as amended SO VOTED (9:57 P.M.).

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Dykstra (6), it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (9:58 P.M.): That the Special Town Meeting
be dissolved.

REPORTS



ROBERT E. FRAZIER, Chairman
First elected 1964



DONALD J. LAING
First elected 1968



CARL R. JOHNSON, JR.
First elected 1969

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ROBERT E. FRAZIER, CHAIRMAN

DONALD J. LAING, CLERK

CARL R. JOHNSON, JR., MEMBER

JOHN F. FEHAN

Executive Secretary-Administrator

The Board of Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1972.

Elections:

On March 6, 1972, Carl R. Johnson, Jr. was re-elected to his second term on the Board.

Robert E. Frazier was elected as a Representative in the State Legislature on November 7, 1972. He will occupy the House seat vacated by Representative Donald J. Laing who did not run for re-election.

For the first time in its history Braintree will be represented by two Democratic Representatives. In addition, all three members of the Board will have had the distinction of having served in the Massachusetts State Legislature.

Appointments:

Robert Tenney was appointed Chief of the Braintree Fire Department April 24, 1972 to replace Daniel Ryan who retired June 9, 1972 after 45 years of service in the department.

John F. Fehan was reappointed to his three year term as Executive Secretary-Administrator on June 29, 1972.

On May 8, 1972 Robert Dawes was appointed to serve as Braintree's first full-time Dog Officer. Mr. Dawes previously served as the part-time Dog Officer.

Paul B. O'Keefe was appointed Sealer of Weights and Measures on May 22, 1972 replacing Calvin Young who resigned effective July 1, after holding that position since 1945.

Highlights:

1972 was a very busy year for the Board of Selectmen. This is perhaps best illustrated by the fact that six Special Town Meetings (with 77 warrant articles) were called in addition to the Annual Town Meeting which acted on 58 warrant articles.

The March Town Meeting denied a request for a five man Board of Selectmen and instead voted to establish a Town Government Study Committee for the purpose of making an overall review of the operation of the Town.

In November a Special Town Meeting voted initial approval of a new Department of Public Works to be administered by the Board of Selectmen. This issue will be on the ballot in the March election.

During the year the Board attended several public hearings on projects which are of major importance to the Town. Several meetings were

held relative to the River Street pedestrian underpass under the expressway. The condition of the underpass has deteriorated over the years and the Board is presently attempting to force the State Department of Public Works to replace the tunnel with a new facility which will be more convenient to use and one which will not represent a safety hazard to the residents of the area.

On June 8, 1972 a public hearing was held by the Army Corps of Engineers at North Quincy High School relative to the flooding of Town Brook at Braintree Dam and also Hayward Creek. The Board is actively working with the Corps to insure the success of the flood control study and to eliminate the threat of any future flooding at these two locations.

The Board also held several meetings relative to the flooding of the Farm River near the intersection of Granite and Pond Streets. A hydraulic study has been prepared by a consultant and will be followed up by a warrant article in the March Town Meeting to bring about the replacement of the undersized culverts in that area.

The Smelt Brook Project was approved by the June Special Town Meeting and on October 10, 1972 the Board appointed four (4) members of the Weymouth-Braintree Regional Recreation Conservation District.

Construction was started March 27, 1972 on a set of new traffic signals at the intersection of Hancock, Washington and Plain streets. This is the first project to reach the construction stage under the TOPICS Program, however, the improvement of many other intersections in the Town is now in the design stage and the Board is hopeful that further construction will be started during the coming year. On July 3, 1972 the Board voted to petition the Norfolk County Commissioners for the widening of the Washington Street bottleneck, between Pearl Street and Franklin Street. This widening will be a Chapter 90 Project and will be constructed as soon as possible utilizing a portion of the funds previously designated for the widening of Pond Street.

The year 1972 also saw the introduction of three (3) new sources of revenue for the relief of the taxpayers in Braintree. \$104,200.00 was received from the State as Braintree's share of the new One Cent Gas Tax. In addition, Braintree's share of the new lottery distribution was \$94,964.36. Both of these amounts were shown on the 1972 Cherry Sheet and therefore, were automatically reflected in the 1972 property tax rate.

In December, Braintree received its first revenue sharing check from the Federal Government in the amount of \$307,791.00. This represents Braintree's allotment for the first six (6) months of 1972. At years end we expect to receive another check very shortly in the amount of \$295,355.00 for the last six (6) months of the year. The Board will insert an article in the warrant for the 1973 Annual Town Meeting in order to determine the use of these funds. It will be the Board's recommendation that the revenue sharing funds be used to stabilize the tax rate rather than to fund any new programs or projects.

LAND USE INVENTORY - 1972

<u>Use</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Percent of Town Area</u>
RESIDENTIAL		
Single family (8922 dwellings)	2546	27.8
Multi-family (67 Bldgs.-653 units)*	<u>33</u>	<u>.4</u>
	2579	28.2
COMMERCIAL-INDUSTRIAL		
Major business centers	171	1.9
Single stores & misc.**	209	2.3
Industrial	<u>727</u>	<u>7.9</u>
	1107	12.1
PUBLIC AND SEMI-PUBLIC		
Schools	356	3.9
Recreation-Conservation	500	5.5
Water Department	390	4.3
Cemeteries	166	1.8
Churches	65	.7
Streets and Highways	1140	12.4
Other	<u>311</u>	<u>3.4</u>
	2928	32.0
VACANT***		
Easily Developable	1985	21.7
Other ****	<u>553</u>	<u>6.0</u>
	2538	27.7
TOTAL	<u>9152</u>	<u>100.0</u>

* Includes housing for elderly - 12 bldgs. - 103 units.

** Misc. includes service stations, medical, legal, real estate & ins. offices, etc.

*** Includes 132 acres of tax-title land.

**** Includes water bodies, major swamps, ledge and steep slopes.

Sources: Field survey - July, 1972
 Assessor's Plans and records
 Treasurer's records
 Town Engineer

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WEYMOUTH-BRAINTREE REGIONAL RECREATION CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Chapter 787 of the Acts of 1972 approved by the Governor on July 19th, established in the Towns of Braintree and Weymouth a corporate body known as the Weymouth-Braintree Regional Recreation Conservation District. The District was given the power to plan, construct and maintain facilities for recreation and conservation purposes within its boundaries. It was also authorized to enter into agreements with the Army Corps of Engineers for the construction and maintenance of flood control works to eliminate the threat of future flooding in the Pond Meadow water shed and Weymouth Landing.

This project was made possible by several votes of the respective Town Meetings during which \$271,900.00 was appropriated by each Town to cover the cost of the appraisal and taking of approximately 300 acres within the confines of the District. Half of the appropriation will be refunded by Federal conservation funds. The total cost of the overall project will be approximately \$1.6 million with 85% of this being funded by the Federal Government.

The District is under the management and control of a seven-man board appointed by the Board's of Selectmen in the two (2) towns. On October 10, 1972 the Braintree Board of Selectmen met with the Weymouth Board of Selectmen to make their first appointments. The Board members are:

Richard F. McDermott, Chairman 300 Middle Street, Braintree	2 year term
Gilbert J. Corcoran, Treasurer 244 Middle Street, Braintree	1 year term
Charles R. Furlong, Secretary 836 Washington Street, Braintree	3 year term
Salvatore R. Garlisi 22 Grace Road, Braintree	1 year term
Robert E. Bentley 131 Candia Street, Weymouth	2 year term
Theron I. Cain 15 Candia Street, Weymouth	1 year term
Edward T. Henley 971 Commercial Street, Weymouth	3 year term

The Board is now in the process of preparing to make the necessary land takings, creating a master plan for the Recreation-Conservation aspect of the District, as well as working with the Corps of Engineers to assist them in their construction of the flood control facilities. To assist in these tasks, the Board has appointed Harold R. Davis, 51 President Dr., Quincy as Legal Counsel and John Agnew, 30 Sundin Road, Weymouth as Consultant.



WEYMOUTH-BRAINTREE REGIONAL RECREATION CONSERVATION BOARD
 Seated (Lt. to Rt.) Gilbert J. Corcoran, Treasurer; Richard F. McDermott, Chairman; Charles R. Furlong, Secretary -
 Standing John Agnew, Consultant; Edward T. Henley; Salvatore R. Garlisi; Robert E. Bentley; Theron I. Cain; Harold R.
 Davis, Legal Counsel

1972 REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

TOWN CLERK - ROBERT N. BRUYNELL
ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK - CATHERINE O. DELORY
BOARD OF REGISTRARS PRINCIPAL CLERK - EILEEN DONAHUE
CLERK - GERTRUDE A. McSHEFFREY

TO THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF BRAINTREE:

In accordance with our By-Laws, I submit, herewith, a report of the operations of the Town Clerk's Office during the calendar year 1972.

The business transacted during the calendar year 1972 amounted to \$28,482.25, a continued increase over previous years. This tremendous increase only partially reflects the increase in work load as most of the services we perform do not involve income.

During the year Catherine O. Delory was moved up to Assistant Town Clerk and her new position has been most helpful in expediting the business transacted in the office.

We are still determined to give Braintree the best Town Clerk's Office in the State and we welcome your suggestions to help us attain this goal.

If you have any questions or problems that I can help you with, call me and if it is something that I can help you with, I will be glad to do it. Remember, we never consider your calls as an interruption of our work, but rather as the purpose of it.

In closing may I once again thank my dedicated staff, department heads and personnel from other departments, and most of all, you, the townspeople of Braintree for the wonderful co-operation extended to us. It is indeed a pleasure to work with you and for you.

DETAIL OF RECEIPTS FOR THE YEARS 1971 - 1972

DOG LICENSES	FISH AND GAME LICENSES
1971 -- \$9,458.75	1971 -- \$7,443.85
1972 -- \$9,729.00	1972 -- \$7,388.50
MARRIAGE INTENTIONS	INFLAMMABLE RENEWAL PERMITS
1971 -- \$ 840.00	1971 -- \$4,908.00
1972 -- \$ 960.00	1972 -- \$4,610.00
MORTGAGES AND DISCHARGES	BUSINESS PERMITS
1971 -- \$2,937.06	1971 -- \$ 85.00
1972 -- \$3,141.00	1972 -- \$ 94.50
CERTIFIED COPIES	MISCELLANEOUS
1971 -- \$1,502.50	1971 -- \$ 854.75
1972 -- \$1,476.00	1972 -- \$1,083.25

REGISTERED VOTERS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1972

<u>PREC.</u>	<u>DEM.</u>	<u>REP.</u>	<u>IND.</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1	777	190	563	1530
2	548	248	509	1305
3	616	586	639	1841
4	741	340	704	1785
5	712	316	585	1613
6	724	325	692	1741
7	908	343	723	1974
8	661	402	757	1820
9	790	336	758	1884
10	852	266	750	1868
11	696	272	642	1610
12	<u>783</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>636</u>	<u>1705</u>
	8808	3910	7958	20,676

PERSONS 17 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER AS OF JANUARY 1, 1972

24,511

ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1972

36,000

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOHN V. POLIO, CHIEF

PERSONNEL

	<u>1972</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1969</u>
POLICE OFFICERS				
Full Complement (76)	61	63	63	62
(15 Vacancies at present)				
(1 Lieutenant)				
(14 Patrolmen)				
TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS	31	29	28	25
SUBSTITUTE TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS	2	2	2	2
CIVILIAN CLERKS (Female)	4	4	3	3
JANITOR-HANDYMAN	1	1	1	1

To the Citizens of Braintree:

I hereby submit my report of the activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1972.

INVESTIGATIONS AND CALLS RESPONDED TO:

	<u>1972</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1969</u>
Cruiser Ambulance Trips	1256	1117	870	834
Oxygen Administered	141	92	85	112
Wagon Trips	216	106	67	113
Response to Fire Alarms	272	291	344	340
Vacant Houses Checked	316	413	685	588
Buildings Found Open	421	296	593	481
Prowlers	108	96	152	138
Domestic Problems	318	280	306	247
Warrant Arrests	110	80	119	118
Messages Delivered	247	122	141	141
Property Lost & Found	290	303	247	282
Missing Persons	146	145	190	150
Cars Stolen (Braintree)	734	725	388	294
Cars Recovered (Braintree)	388	266	158	196
Cars Recovered (Others)	351	360	225	223
Robbery	24	18	13	5
Aggravated Assault	30	43	31	14
Assault	60	63	109	121
Breaking & Entering	507	494	498	415
Larceny Over \$50.00	672	579	444	393
Larceny Under \$50.00	347	348	290	117
Animal Complaints	362	508	871	964
Sudden Deaths	38	33	40	38
Vandalism	765	558	742	607
Police Reports Copied for Investigations @ \$3.00 each	801	757	708	619

ARRESTS

	<u>1972</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1969</u>
PART I CLASSES				
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE				
a. Murder & Non-Negligent Manslaughter	2	0	0	0
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	0	1	0	0
2. FORCIBLE RAPE				
a. Rape by Force	1	1	1	0
b. Assault to Rape	0	1	0	0
c. Assault - Indecent	0	0	0	1
3. ROBBERY				
a. Armed - Any Weapon	10	14	3	1
b. Strongarm - No Weapon	0	3	2	1
4. ASSAULT				
a. Gun	2	3	1	0
b. Knife	3	6	2	1
c. Other Dangerous Weapon	5	6	3	5
d. Assault & Battery	18	20	4	9
e. Other Assaults - Not Aggravated	7	5	4	3

	<u>1972</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1969</u>
5. BURGLARY				
a. Breaking & Entering	41	26	23	22
b. Larceny & Attempts	148	106	49	56
6. AUTO THEFTS	<u>6</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>6</u>
TOTALS	243	208	122	105
PART II CLASSES				
Illegitimacy	0	0	2	6
Vandalism	2	1	5	2
Forgery, Fraud, Cheating				
False Pretenses	5	6	9	16
Trespassing	5	6	1	2
Other Offenses	<u>28</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>2</u>
TOTALS	40	42	64	28
PART III CLASSES				
Stubbornness	0	5	4	3
Delinquency	4	5	4	6
Disorderly Conduct	16	4	2	1
Driving Motor Vehicle to Endanger Life	5	6	2	1
Driving While Intoxicated	51	34	33	34
Drunkenness	237	237	248	262
Gaming & Lottery Violations	0	1	0	1
Non-Support	7	9	3	6
Sex Offenses	0	1	5	11
Loitering-Violation of Town By-Law	11	3	2	21
Other Offenses	28	57	36	24
Mental Persons	0	2	10	1
Violations Narcotics Laws	35	25	18	7
Warrant Arrests				
Using Without Authority				
Receiving Stolen Property				
Illegal Possession of Alcoholic Beverages				
Kidnapping	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
TOTALS	394	389	357	378
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS	677	639	543	511

The following is the actual number of persons arrested and lists all crimes for which arrests have been made. Future annual reports will be made in this manner.

	<u>1972</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1969</u>
Murder	0			
Manslaughter	0			
Kidnapping	2			
Rape	0			
Assault to Rape	1			

	<u>1972</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1969</u>
Robbery - Armed	13			
Robbery - Unarmed	2			
Assault - Indecent	0			
Illegitimacy	1			
Other Sex Crimes	1			
Assault - Dangerous Weapon				
Gun	4			
Knife	1			
Other Weapon	6			
Assault and Battery	21			
Other Assaults	1			
Unlawful Possession Dangerous Weapon	1			
Breaking and Entering	41			
Attempt to Break and Enter	2			
Possession Burglarious Tools	19			
Larceny - Grand	22			
Petty	32			
Shoplifting	81			
Forgery-Uttering-Fraud, etc.	22			
Attempt to Commit Larc.	4			
Receiving Stolen Property	26			
Auto Theft	4			
Using Motor Vehicle w/o Authority	37			
Non-Support	4			
Tresspass	4			
Viol. Loitering By-Law	23			
Vandalism	2			
Drunkenness	320			
Disorderly Conduct	78			
Oper. M/V Under Influence	52			
Oper. M/V to Endanger	12			
Leaving Scene After Accident	3			
Other Traffic Arrests	81			
Viol. Narcotic Drug Laws	67			
Illeg. Poss. or Transp. of Alcoholic Beverage	42			
Miscellaneous Offenses	57			
Warrant Arrests	149			
Arrests By State Police	20			
Arrests By Other Departments	8			
TOTAL ARRESTS	1266			
SUMMONSES ISSUED & SERVED				
a. Braintree	324	475	254	439
b. Out of Town	407	454	491	764
SUBPOENAS ISSUED & SERVED				
a. Braintree	65	60	181	86
b. Out of Town	103	81	78	31
WARRANTS RECEIVED	358	275	191	166
Approximate number of vehicles in Braintree	27,118	21,965	21,934	21,000

	<u>1972</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1969</u>
ACCIDENTS				
Town Public Ways (Including Fataals)	1201	1127	1198	1039
Private Parking Areas	186	182	189	187
Expressways	175	195	171	158
Personal Injuries Resulting from Accidents on Public Ways	396	436	384	596
a. Serious	69			
b. Abrasions & Contusions	229			
c. Will See Own Doctor	93			
FATALS	5	3	7	5
PROPERTY DAMAGE	1006	817	704	653
SIX-WAYS	687	760	1061	983
(Including Radar Court Action)	558	626	761	792
TRAFFIC CONTROL				
Violations of Traffic & Meter Regulations	2309	2698	1533	2226
Regulations Receiving Court Action	155	586	1533	2226
Collections From Parking Meters	\$5792.92	\$6112.37	\$7376.45	\$8686.11
TOTAL SERVICE CALLS	22,480	23,752	22,851	22,375
TOTAL NON-SERVICE CALLS	3,245	3,338	2,563	2,193
TOTAL CALLS RECEIVED AT STATION	25,725	27,090	24,568	19,571

February 7, 1972	Detective Robert Wilson commenced Attorney General's Crime Training Program - State' Police Academy, Framingham, graduating February 18, 1972
May 8, 1972	Sergeant John Graziano appointed Training Officer, In charge of Riot Squad - First Session this date - Quincy Armory - Training Officer Lieutenant Francis Mullen, Quincy P.D.
May 31, 1972	Patrolman James Woolf retired this date - Appointed permanent patrolman, April 12, 1964
June 12, 1972	Riot School Training Session - Quincy P.D.
June 14, 1972	"Four & Two" Work Week and Appropriation for third Captain's salary voted at Town Meeting
June 19, 1972	Riot School Training Session - Quincy P.D.

June 26, 1972	Riot School Training Session - Quincy P.D.
July 3, 1972	Riot School Training Session - Quincy P.D.
July 6, 1972	Sergeant Theodore K. Buker appointed Captain
July 8, 1972	Captain Theodore K. Buker commenced duties - Captain, In charge of Special Bureaus
July 10, 1972	Riot School Training Session - Quincy P.D.
July 11, 1972	Patrolman Kevin M. Collins assigned to SPAIS as Program Computer
July 12, 1972	Patrolman Kevin M. Collins attended Seminar - Program Computing - Honeywell, Burlington, completing this course July 26, 1972
August 21, 1972	Patrolman Forrest R. Sanborn appointed Lieutenant
August 21, 1972	Patrolman Leonard I. Torrey appointed Sergeant
August 27, 1972	Sergeant J. Graziano assigned to Traffic Bureau
August 27, 1972	Lieutenant Forrest Sanborn and Sergeant Leonard Torrey commenced duties
September 12, 1972	Mandatory, In-service Training (First Aid) commenced this date - East Junior High School full complement of men attending
September 14, 1972	Mandatory, In-service Training (First Aid)
September 18, 1972	Mandatory, In-service Training (First Aid)
September 21, 1972	Mandatory, In-service Training (First Aid)
September 26, 1972	Mandatory, In-service Training (First Aid)
October 11, 1972	Cardiopulmonary Re-training Course - South Shore Hospital - Sergeants J. Solimini and L. Torrey attending
October 16, 1972	Sergeant Leonard Torrey and Patrolman Richard McHugh attended Breathalyzer course - State Police - National Guard Armory - Whitman, Mass.
October 20, 1972	Sergeant L. Torrey and Patrolman R. McHugh graduate from Breathalyzer School
November 8, 1972	Cardiopulmonary Re-training session - South Shore Hospital - 10 men attending
November 15, 1972	Cardiopulmonary Re-training Session - South Shore Hospital - 12 men attending
November 27, 1972	Detective Francis Novio commenced Attorney General's Organized Crime Training Program - State Police Academy, Framingham - Graduating December 8, 1972

December 13, 1972 Cardiopulmonary Re-training Session - South Shore
Hospital - 4 men attending

A review of the new arrest report for the year 1972 reveals certain relationships between the alarming increases in certain crimes. Narcotic arrests have more than doubled in one year. Breaking and Entering arrests have nearly doubled along with the larceny categories which also have increased by fifty percent. Shoplifting accounted for eighty-one of these larcenies and indicates the increased work load on the department.

Another area of concern is the thirty percent increase in drunkenness arrests and the fifty percent increase of arrests for operating a motor vehicle under the influence. Perhaps of more alarming concern is the fact that the arrests for drunkenness in the age group, sixteen to twenty, is far greater than any other age group.

Disorderly conduct accounted for four arrests in 1971 as opposed to seventy-eight arrests in 1972.

The Southeast Chapter of the Massachusetts Heart Association has, in the years 1971 and 1972, conducted intensive training in Cardio-pulmonary Resuscitation. Fifty-one Braintree Police Officers have successfully passed this training course and twenty-four of these have attended re-training classes this year.

Our ladies in blue and the auxiliary police exemplify Braintree's finest and have been of immeasurable help to the Department and the Community.

To the men of the Department I say "thank you," for you are the backbone of the Department and your mission is a most delicate and arduous one.

Whatever success or assistance we may render this community depends largely on the attitude and assistance offered by you the citizenry.

We thank you and stand ready "To Serve and Protect".

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

ROBERT A. TENNEY

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM DEPARTMENT

The following alarms were answered by the Braintree Fire Department during the year 1972:

Still Alarms	1125
Box Alarms	466
Box Alarms Transmitted	188
Automatic Alarms (Private Systems)	58
Flase Alarms	289
Sprinkler Alarms	88

During the year 1972 we used:

- 11,950 feet of 3" hose
- 9,550 feet of 2 1/2" hose
- 19,950 feet of 1 1/2" hose
- 57,350 feet of 3/4" hose
- 2,288 feet of ladders
- 67 Ansul and CO2 Extinguishers
- 229 Pump cans
- 22 Salvage covers

Engines pumped water for 133 hours and 10 minutes.

32 of the Building Fires were inspected and investigated by the State Fire Marshall's office.

1972 Property Valuation involved by fire was \$11,939,401.00 with a loss totaling \$285,355.15.

In 1973 I am requesting 8 New Men to cover 2 Ladder Trucks which are at present being manned by only one Private, the Driver, who must see to the proper operation of the truck and so may not enter a burning building or perform any other duties which may be necessary at the scene of a fire.

The New Ladder Truck and Pumping Engine voted at the 1970 Town Meeting were delivered in 1972 - the Ladder Truck in January and the Pumping Engine in February.

10 New Fire Boxes were added to the Fire Alarm System in 1972 and 5 miles of wire was used in installing new boxes and replacing old worn out wire. False Alarms are still a time consuming and costly problem. Pulling a False Alarm could result in a jail sentence or a \$100.00 fine or both. Mutual Aid plays a very important part in the protection of life and property. We are grateful to have automatic Mutual Aid with our neighboring city and towns.

All new members of the Department are required to take a 6 week course at the State Training Academy in Framingham. In the last few years, courses have been made available at Massasoit Community College, West Bridgewater, and Massachusetts Bay Community College, Fire Headquarters, Boston, so that officers and men may increase their knowledge of Fire Science and keep abreast of the times. Thirty members of the Fire Department have taken advantage of these courses, attending classes on their own time.

Fire Prevention is the most effective way of lowering the Fire Loss and minimizing the physical danger to our people. This year as in past years we have continued the Junior Fire Marshall Magazine Program in the schools. Through this program, more than 21,000 homes in Braintree are inspected during the year. The distribution of these Junior Fire Marshall Magazines help control hazardous conditions in the home.

All stores, shops, factories, industrial plants, garages, gas stations, hospitals, convalescent and nursing homes, hotels and motels, schools, churches, town buildings and dance halls are inspected regularly by the in-service companies from each station so that all members of the department may become familiarized with all the buildings in the town. Inspections are made on Saturdays and Sundays so as to interfere as little as possible with the regular operation of businesses.

Our inspections in the churches totaled 62.

In 25 schools (public & private) we held 595 Fire Drills.

Inspections as well as Fire Duty are done by all Deputy Chiefs.

Supervised Drills are carried out every day, Monday through Friday for 2 hours. In the summer, we have outside and inside drills - 2 hours during the day and 2 hours at night.

Permits issued for the year 1972 by the Fire Department

Permits for Blasting Operations and Inspections	53
Permits for Storage of Fuel Oil, Burner Installation & Alteration	165
Permits for Storage of Diesel Fuel & Inspections, Kerosene and Misc. Permits	5
Permits to Fire Model Rockets	14

Please accept my personal thanks to all who have assisted the Fire Department in any way.

REPORT OF THE BRAINTREE PERSONNEL BOARD

Theodore W. Browne, Jr., Chairman

Luther Finerfrock, Vice Chairman
William J. Hajjar

John A. Stenberg, Clerk
Francis J. Toland

In accordance with Section 3, paragraph (t) of the Personnel Board By-Laws, we hereby submit our Annual Report for the calendar year 1972.

During the early part of this year, we completed our review of the study conducted by the Charles M. Evans Associates covering our wage and salary classification plan.

The proposed plan was presented at the Annual Town Meeting in March and following a lengthy discussion, was adopted by vote of the Town Meeting Members. We feel that this was an important step taken, since the last time a study of this type was conducted was about twenty (20) years ago. We would recommend that this be up-dated by an outside concern at least every five (5) years.

In addition, we would request that during the next calendar year, a Personnel Officer be appointed, as per Section 3, paragraph (e) of our By-Laws.

In addition to the above, we again represented the Board of Selectmen in conducting collective bargaining with the various Town Departments through Sanford Kowal, Esq., the Town Negotiator.

In October, Mr. Joseph Harraghy and Mr. Edward E. Kuypers, of the Collective Bargaining Bureau, were appointed to act as the Town's negotiators for the coming year. This will cover a contract period of fifteen (15) months.

Due to Phase I & II of the Wage and Price Freeze, ordered by President Nixon, we were only allowed to grant an increase of 5.5% for this year, and will be faced with the same controls for next year.

REPORT OF CHAIRMAN, SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1972

ALEXANDER PARKER

It is with mixed feelings that I submit this annual report to the town. I am proud and appreciative of:

Community support of our educational objectives while right-fully applying pressure for better performance and cost effectiveness.

The co-operative and constructive attitude of the vast majority of our 9256 students and their parents.

The dedication and accomplishments of our faculty and staff.

The competence and patience of our administrative staff in the face of unusual problems and pressures.

The faithfulness of those school committee members who have given unstintingly of their time and talent, not always harmoniously, but always constructively for the betterment of our school system.

Along with other committee members and staff, I share a sense of disappointment that we have not been able to fully explore and develop many possible areas of improvement. While there is still much work to be done to make our fine school system even better, considerable progress has been made this year. Some highlights are described below.

CAREER EDUCATION:

We are in the second year of a project in career education in which the Director of Career Education and Industrial Arts is deeply involved. The purpose of the program is to try to make certain that the knowledges and skills of a child moving up through the grades will be coordinated with the knowledges and skills expected of him later in life. We are attempting to make elementary teachers aware of those bits of knowledge that, added with other information in succeeding years, will be meaningful on a job after school has ended. Curriculum is being developed by our staff in close co-operation with the Blue Hills Regional Technical School with the objective of improving job entry skills particularly for non-college bound students.

Another aspect of this project is to list the basic skills in some thousands of jobs and establish them in a computer bank so that a person interested in a particular job can refer to the computer for the steps or knowledge necessary to prepare for that job. This work is being federally supported.

CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS:

Contracts have become a way of life and much School Committee time is spent in negotiating with the four associations in the system. Last year there were 26 meetings of the School Committee on contracts aside

from meetings with smaller groups and several trips to the Labor Relations Board over disputes. Board over disputes. The last contracts to be signed were for two years and may help reduce the total hours devoted to negotiations. This work of the School Committee is extremely important because 87% of the school budget is spent on salaries.

NEW POSITIONS:

There were several new positions created this year. With the opening of the third junior high school, we had to create the position of another principal. Rather than establish another assistant's position, we removed one of the assistants' positions from East Junior High because we cut back on their enrollment. While we opened another elementary school, we did not appoint another elementary principal but rather moved present personnel in such fashion that another principal was unnecessary.

The position of Audio Visual Director was vacated by the retirement of David Ward and the position was enlarged and changed to that of Media Director and thus no new position was created there.

We did establish a new position of Director of Special Services. This had been in the planning for several years because the various sections of special education had been the responsibility of a number of different persons. The subject of special education calls for a highly skilled person trained in this particular field and the need for a specialist became increasingly urgent. Under this position falls the emotionally disturbed, the educable (slightly retarded), the trainable (more seriously retarded), Project Prove (retarded of high school age), a federally supported project, and the perceptually handicapped, in which category it is said 10% of our total school population may be classified. These programs are either mandated by state law or are required by circumstances. Our intent is to emphasize early detection and diagnosis of handicaps so that early and effective corrective or compensating programs can be initiated.

In adding the ninth grade to the high school and larger classes coming up from junior high school, we moved the high school population from about 1850 students to 2750. All we did administratively was to add one housemaster in order to establish four "houses". In all, because of the larger high school enrollment and a new junior high school, 30 teaching positions were created.

Promotions because of new positions or vacancies were as follows:

Mr. John W. LeRoy, Jr. promoted from high school teacher to Housemaster.

Mr. Edward A. Arcikowski, promoted from Assistant Principal, East Junior High, to Principal of Central Junior High.

Mr. Antonio J. Quintiliani, promoted from junior high teacher to Assistant Principal of Central Junior High.

Mr. John Malloy appointed to new position of Special Services Director.

Mr. Donald W. Smith appointed to changed position of Media Services Director.

Mr. William R. White, promoted from physical education teacher to Director of Physical Education & Health.

Mr. Philip Kliman, promoted from Department Head of Industrial Arts to Director of Career Education and Industrial Arts.

Mr. Frank W. Tricomi, promoted from Senior Custodian of the High School to Supervisor of Custodians.

Mr. Byron D. Long appointed METCO Coordinator.

COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION:

An attempt is being made to gain more community participation and help with on-going programs, new programs, and evaluation of old programs. We have advisory committees in Adult Education, Industrial Arts, Title I, Special Services, Band Parents, Perceptually Handicapped, Goals and Objectives, Business Practices, High School Clerical Assistance, Library Moving Assistance, Transportation Advisory Committee, Braintree Scholarship Fund, and Braintree Boosters Club (athletics). A single example of volunteer help is illustrated by the movement of all library books from the old high school to the new building by mothers, teachers, and students. Other mothers and townspeople assisted in many ways in bringing about one of the greatest moves in the history of the town. Tons of educational equipment were moved at no cost to the town. To all these people we are most grateful. They have served and are serving to help us make our schools constantly better.

TOWN DEPARTMENT RELATIONSHIPS:

One of the attempts made by the School Committee this past year was that of trying to establish closer relationships with other town departments. While there may be few with which we have much in common, we nevertheless did try to help the Recreation Department by assisting their new Youth Director in establishing his programs in the schools. We believe this cooperative effort helped both departments. We did work closely with the police and, while they have more to offer us than we do them, we did have a number of conferences with the Chief and other officers which were beneficial. The Selectmen, Highway Department, and Town Counsel have been most cooperative and close liaison continues with the Town Accountant and Treasurer.

GOALS AND OBJECTIVES:

The Department of Education of the Commonwealth set ten goals and objectives for local school systems and required each system to make a report on the means of achieving those goals and how successful it was felt the system was in meeting those goals. After many months of meetings within the system with teachers and administrators, the document was given to the P.T.O. Council for their observations and criticisms. Perhaps the main value of this type of evaluation is to cause people to take a closer look at the programs in the school system hoping to come up with improvements.

The ten goals established for town and city school systems are:

1. Physical and Emotional Well-being
2. Basic Communication Skills
3. Effective Uses of Knowledge
4. Capacity and Desire for Lifelong Learning
5. Citizenship in a Democratic Society
6. Respect for the Community of Man
7. Occupational Competence
8. Understanding of the Environment
9. Individual Values and Attitudes
10. Creative Interests and Talents

METCO:

The School System began its seventh consecutive year in the METCO Program. Although the School Committee voted to expand the program to 62 students, METCO budgetary limitations required a continuation at the 44-student level. Under the guidance of our new METCO Coordinator, Mr. Byron Long, a graduate student at Boston University, the METCO youngsters

are enrolled at all levels of the school system. Thirteen (13) METCO students graduated in June 1972 from Braintree High School, 12 of whom are continuing their education, most in four-year universities. Three (3) youngsters are presently in the senior class and are the remainder of the original group of 20 who entered junior high school 7 years ago. All the other 41 children are at the elementary level in Monatiquot and Noah Torrey Schools. From experience we have learned that it is better to introduce children from out-of-town into the elementary grades. They have a better chance for normal adjustment to our system.

UNDERSTANDING:

During the past two years we have become mindful of the fact that in the growth of our system we have been drawing away from people reacting to one another to a position of reacting to conditions without proper concern for the individuals involved. We have worked to impress on all school personnel that we need greater attention applied to human values. We need to have teachers remember that the student learns better in a personalized situation where the student knows the teacher cares. We have had numbers of meetings with schools to try to find better ways to become sensitized to people around us. The high school teachers, because of their new large building, are trying to establish better lines of communication between each other and the students. The result should be a warmer, more friendly relationship.

RETIREMENT OF WILLIAM F. YOUNG, SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS and RETIREMENT OF WALTER K. HJELM, PRINCIPAL OF BRAINTREE HIGH SCHOOL:

The School Committee has accepted with regret the decision of Mr. William F. Young, Superintendent of Schools, to retire in March 1973. We feel that both the community and the school system have been most fortunate to have had his services as Superintendent since July 1963 and both are significantly better for his tenure.

We also regretfully accept the decision of Mr. Walter K. Hjelm to retire in June 1973 after 18 years of service to the School System. Mr. Hjelm caps his constructive career by superbly planning and directing the smooth transition to our new high school.

We shall miss them and we extend to Mr. and Mrs. Young and Mr. and Mrs. Hjelm our best wishes for a healthy and happy retirement.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1972

WILLIAM F. YOUNG

The year 1972 brought to completion the program of construction and realignment underway for the past several years in our school system. This has meant the occupancy of the new high school on the northwest side of Sunset Lake off Town Street with 2785 students. It has also changed the old high school on Washington Street to Central Junior High School, and the use of the Hollis Building next to the old high school, until recently used for high school sophomores, into another elementary school. Hollis School in 1912 started its life as an elementary school and later became the first junior high school in town. Thus we have a new high school, an additional junior high school, and an additional elementary school by this change.

The realignment shifts from the common 6-3-3 system, or six years elementary and three years each in junior high and senior high, to a five-year elementary system, a middle school consisting of grades 6, 7, and 8, and finally a four-year comprehensive high school. This, with kindergarten to begin the school child's experience, offers many advantages. It makes for an ideal middle school classification where the program will be more in keeping with the age group of eleven to thirteen years. It places ninth-graders at the bottom step of the four-year high school where they are better suited and where too the four-year program allows for better continuity of subject. The four years preceding high school graduation are the years for which colleges wish records, and these are now more easily brought together in the one grade nine through twelve sequence.

But, aside from realignment of grades according to a better behavioral and attitude pattern and course continuity, we have created a building plan that will provide for our children for many years to come and when it will not be a worry for taxpayers having to face new school construction. Even if the parochial schools accommodating our Braintree children were to close, we can take these pupils without fear of overcrowding. The town's school building program is in the best possible condition; and, as each succeeding year comes, the interest and debt payment on recent buildings will become less with no foreseeable new town school construction debt. We have made one other notable improvement in being able to close the superannuated Perkins School built in 1894 and at which opening it was considered of such significance that the Governor of the Commonwealth attended its dedication. The present School Committee has voted to turn the building over to the Selectmen for whatever purpose they may deem advisable. The School Committee in this action did request that the name Jonas E. Perkins be maintained.

At present, all our school buildings have been erected since the turn of the century. The three oldest are Penniman School, 1900, Noah Torrey Elementary School, 1905, and Lincoln School, 1910. However, with the exclusion of grade six from all elementary schools, we have freed classrooms for libraries or what are now called media centers, art rooms, and project rooms, allowing for much more flexible programs. Also, special programs such as those for remedial reading, the perceptually handicapped, are no longer forced to operate in halls and closets.

One of the truly exciting events of the year was the Open House on the last Saturday and Sunday afternoons of April when approximately 15,000 people visited the new high school building. Following that affair, a tremendous moving operation began when all the books and equipment from the "old" high school had to be moved to the new building. This great effort was accomplished by teachers, parents, and students who volunteered their services and donated countless hours. Moving and setting up in the new Media Center the 12,000 volumes from the old library were carried out by parents, teachers and students and took many hours. Students transported their own books and helped transfer all the science, art, and industrial arts supplies as well as those pieces of equipment in all other departments. This was truly a great undertaking.

What led to the smooth and efficient opening of school in September were the many committees of teachers and administrators who had been planning for over a year on many aspects of the change. There were three committees working on School Philosophy, Redistricting, and Staffing. All the efforts of these committees were of inestimable help in their recommendations to the School Committee. The philosophy of the school system had not been defined for some time and needed to be rethought. As a result, the Committee evolved an excellent statement worthy of a good school system.

The Staffing Committee was asked to plan for all changes requiring extra teachers or administrators. In their deliberations they had to consider the transfers of all sixth and ninth-grade teachers whose grades would be in the next higher grade level. Although the School Committee did not respond to all the requests, they fully appreciated the assistance given by that Committee. The Redistricting Committee had to redistrict the entire town. Since the high school had a new location, the boundaries for bus riders and walkers had to be recalculated. Also, because of the third junior high school coming into existence, the two former districts had to be divided into three parts and again busing became a major problem. And, to add to their problems, the introduction of an additional elementary school caused new district lines at that level.

We did not wish to move to a new high school or junior high school with old programs. Thus began the introduction of modular or flexible scheduling to allow for different length periods and a rotating schedule which overcomes the constant repetition of the same period of a course at the same time each day. A six-day cycle brings this desirable result. Teachers and department heads are working to make their teaching more effective in shorter or longer periods and the students appear to respond favorably to these changes. Because of flexible classrooms in the center of the new high school building for English and Social Studies, excellent Business Training rooms, a north-lighted Art Studio complex, Homemaking space to accommodate all who wish experience in that art, Industrial Arts shops the equal of many vocational schools, a Physical Education plant truly worthy of the exceptional program offered, a Science facility like that of a top-flight chemical company, modern Music Instruction quarters, and a 350-seat theatre that offers all the opportunity for staging a wide variety of activities - because of all of these we are extremely appreciative. The town has provided us with a most remarkable four-year high school.

Of the many people who worked so diligently to prepare for the opening of school this past fall, it is dangerous to select any one person because of offending others who may be overlooked. Special commendation should however be given to Mr. Walter K. Hjelm, High School Principal, who worked on programs, scheduling, and moving and in so doing displayed his unusual expertise in organizing all the various forces so that the entire high school was ready for opening day.

OPEN CLASSROOM - ELEMENTARY

A movement which has gained impetus throughout the country has been that of the "open" concept. The term is synonymous with a multitude of educational practices ranging from a completely free educational program where a child determines his own curriculum at his own rate while pursuing in depth his areas of interest. It is the latter concept which is being piloted in several elementary classrooms this year in Braintree.

At a one-week workshop during the last week in August, twenty-two elementary teachers prepared themselves and their classrooms for an "open" concept program. Materials and equipment necessary to a center-oriented approach were constructed and assembled. Members of the workshop formed the nucleus of a curriculum committee to discuss and disseminate information to other elementary teachers. As part of the evaluation and in-service education, a total elementary staff workshop was held early in December giving all elementary teachers an opportunity to visit model classrooms, view a variety of materials, and exchange ideas in small discussion groups.

PROJECT "PROVE"

The Braintree School Department received federal funds in July 1972 under Title III and Title VI of the Elementary and Secondary School Act of 1965 for Project PROVE (Pre-Occupational Vocational Education) for a three-year period. PROVE is designed to provide pre-occupational and pre-vocational training for high school aged trainable and low-educable youngsters. The real life and laboratory experiences received by the youngsters in PROVE will help to prepare them for direct entry into employment, sheltered workshop experiences which would lead to employment in the public sector, and for a safe, happy and productive life. Project PROVE is housed in the new High School and it is already considered an innovative and exemplary program.

RETIREMENTS

Each year we bid goodbye to teachers who have served the Braintree schools for many years and are retiring. This past year we had twelve whose combined service amounted to 299 1/2 years. Unfortunately one of these, Ruth Clark, died December 30. She was longest in point of service.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Assignment</u>	<u>Years Service</u>
Donald Hayward	Elementary Music	19
Lillian M. Carroll	Ross - Grade 2	27
Dorothy M. Baker	Watson - Grade 4	16
Lili Poeld	High - Social Studies	18
Ruth I. Clark	East - English	47
Anne S. Gold	Perceptually Handicapped	13
Emilie Chishko	Perkins - Grade 1	24
William J. Foley	High - Social Studies	29
Louise M. Hough	High - English	36
Robert E. Dwyer	Central - Science	16 1/2
David Ward	Director, Audio-Visual	29
Elmer Raymond	Director, Physical Education & Health	25

FINIS

In his 9-3/4 years in Braintree, your Superintendent has seen great growth in the school system. The major changes have been documented in this and the preceding nine annual reports. While he leaves the system with a degree of sadness, he nevertheless believes the system is in excellent condition with exceptional personnel, a fine group of students of whom he is justly proud, a program of studies equal to any good one in the Commonwealth, and a plant sufficient for our needs for some years. He has been proud of this school system and wishes to express his appreciation to the School Committee for granting him the privilege of serving the children of Braintree. He appreciates the support the School Committee has given him and the backing of the Town by its financial support.

And finally the Superintendent wishes to express his appreciation to all the school employees of recent past and present who have cooperated well in helping make Braintree a fine school system.

REPORT OF THE BLUE HILLS REGIONAL
VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE
1972

We respectfully submit the Ninth Annual Report of the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District Committee. The following list of Committee Members represented the seven member towns during 1972.

AVON
BRAINTREE
CANTON
HOLBROOK
NORWOOD
RANDOLPH
WESTWOOD

Mr. Bernard H. Baher
Mr. John W. LeRoy, Jr.
Mr. Nathaniel N. Wentworth, Jr.
Mr. Walter W. Donovan
Mrs. Alena Wisgirda
Mr. M. Murray Lewis
Mr. Paul M. Ballantine

The District School Committee continued to hold their regular monthly meetings on the first and third Tuesdays of each month in the administrative offices of the Regional School at 100 Randolph Street, Canton, Mass. Mr. Bernard H. Baher and Mr. Paul M. Ballantine presided as Chairman and Vice Chairman, respectively. Mr. Paul C. Murphy of Canton was appointed District Treasurer during 1972, Mr. William J. Carr of Randolph continued as Counsel; and Mr. William A. Dwyer of Weymouth continued as Superintendent-Director of the Regional Vocational School.

During 1972, the continuing demand for admissions to Blue Hills rose to a new high and the average acceptance ratio, due to limited seating capacity, was reported to citizens in the July 1972 progress report on the expansion program. Unfortunately, four of every five students applying to the Regional School were denied admission.

By September of 1972, a record enrollment of 881 was recorded in the regional day school and considering the school capacity is 580 students, the need to expand the facilities became more obvious and pressing daily as the school committee was to commence requesting town meetings to approve an expansion of existing facilities in 1972.

Authorized by the regional school agreement as of 1964, and required by State and Federal laws pertaining to vocational education, to provide vocational opportunities for high school students, post graduates, denied the opportunity to attend Blue Hills during high school, high school dropouts, returning veterans in need of preparation for the job market, adults in need of training or retraining in order to continue in their vocational or technical or medical job market, the District School Committee made prudent use of their limited space facilities as follows:

The Regional School Capacity --- 580 Students

High School Students were deployed to capacity in educational programs during regular hours (7:40 a.m. - 2:30 p.m.) (1972)	575 students
--	--------------

Post graduate students were generally programmed to utilize lab/shops/classes on off-peak periods and times through 5:45 daily - thereby providing maximum use of facilities and minimizing post graduate costs for the taxpayer to instructional costs only

306 students

The following Financial Aid from Chapter #74 and (PL 90-576) and Federal grants for post secondary tuition and state aid further reduced post-secondary students costs as follows:

Total Post Secondary Instructional Costs	\$364,000
Reduced by Chap. #74 Aid	\$119,000
Reduced by Federal Post Secondary Grant	34,000
Reduced by Post Secondary Tuitions @ \$300 per student	<u>92,000</u>
	\$245,000
Net Post Secondary Costs to Towns	\$119,000

OFF CAMPUS CAREER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS

Further maximum utilization of the Blue Hills facilities has been demonstrated during 1972 by providing staff, instruction and operating assistance to the Towns of Randolph and Holbrook, both towns sending student applications to Blue Hills at the approximate rate of 8/10 for every 1 acceptance. The District School Committee anticipates offering such off-campus programs in Career Development to all other member towns as soon as facilities can be expanded at Blue Hills.

At the present time 497 students are enrolled in exploratory career programs sponsored by the Blue Hills Regional District School Committee in their own high schools as follows:

At Randolph High School	350 students
At Holbrook High School	<u>147 students</u>
Total	497 students

Adult Vocational Training programs at Blue Hills
Enrollments (1972) 7:00 P.M. to 9:30 P.M. Mon.-Thur. 700 Adults

1972 Total Enrollment Summary

Summarizing 1972 enrollments at Blue Hills on Campus --- 575 High School students admitted (High School vocational training)

	144 Post-grads (cer)
after High School -- due to inability to gain admission while in High School	
Post Graduates (Taking additional courses to receive A.A. degree)	162 Post Grads
Evening adult enrollment	700 Adults
Off-Campus students (high school)	<u>497 High School</u>
Total	2,078

Blue Hills served in 1972 a total of 2,078 enrollments either by day, late afternoon, evening or off-campus programs.

The Regional District School Committee urges the citizens of the seven member towns to recognize their dilemma and support the expansion as proposed for additional On Campus facilities in 1973.

COLLABORATIVE SERVICES RENDERED
THE MEMBER TOWNS OF THE REGIONAL SCHOOL

Data Processing and Computer Program Services

The District School Committee continued providing off-peak computer services to the member towns of the district, by using their educational computer to program an estimated \$275,000 in data processing services for the seven member town school departments.

The off-peak computer operation utilizes the Data Processing Lab 24 hours daily on a non-profit base, realizing savings to the member towns of approximately \$185,000.

During 1972 the following list of programs was provided member town school departments:

1. Computer based financial accounting systems.
2. High School and junior high school program scheduling.
3. High School and junior high school daily attendance reporting.
4. High School and junior high school report cards.
5. High School Fortran Mathematics.
6. Computerized statistical data for annual State Report.
7. Elementary School Attendance.

The above program services provided accurate reporting data for:

- (a) Seven major high schools (all students).
- (b) Estimated twenty junior high schools.
- (c) Estimated forty-five elementary schools.
- (d) Seven school department administrative offices.

The computer services center at Blue Hills anticipates developmental program research in the following areas during 1973 and should the Regional School be approved for expansion during 1973, many of these services could be offered the communities in the District upon completion of the new Data Educational Center.

1. School Department payroll.
2. Educational Testing Services.
3. Computer Based Career Information Data.
4. Bus Transportation Schedules.
5. Community services such as payroll, tax bills, water bills, and accounting.

Curriculum Innovation

During 1972, academic workshops were approved by the District School Committee that would provide more diversified academic curricula, a program of studies that would more directly provide for the broad range of individual aptitudes and interest in the academic areas of the total curricula.

The resultant curriculum revisions were implemented in September of this calendar year.

Federal Grants (1972)

During this calendar as a result of grant proposals prepared by the Superintendent-Director the following federal monies were received by the

Superintendent-Director the following federal monies were received by the District School Committee for innovative programs at the Blue Hills Regional School. Such monies were provided to improve, extend and maintain the pilot model programs at Blue Hills approved by the Office of Education.

For Post-Secondary programs (co-op)	\$ 34,027.00
For work study and student aid	41,823.00
For Federal disaster aid (repairs to gym roof)	15,000.00
For Project Career Curriculum study	37,000.00
For elementary Career Awareness (a mobile career trailer)	21,800.00
For programs (Handicapped-retarded	22,500.00
For exemplary Model Cooperative Career Development (National Pilot Model Program) Blue Hills and Randolph Public Schools	151,000.00
From National Industrial Equipment Reserve Center (Free equipment valued at \$45,000)	45,000.00
Total	\$368,150.00

*During 1972, the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District was established as the National Pilot Model for innovative development of a district wide career education concept.

Driver Education

During 1972 a formal driver education program was approved by the District School Committee with classroom and on-the-road training provided for student after regular school hours. The total cost for such training is absorbed by the student.

Final Expansion Planning and Town Meeting Action on \$13,500,000 Bond Issue

After three years of intensive study, research and planning, as reported to the citizens of all member towns during the past two years in their annual reports, the District School Committee ultimately approached the countdown stages of the expansion program during 1972 and the following calendar of events resulted in the disapproval of the building project by the negative action of both the Braintree and Westwood Town Meetings in November and December of 1972.

Schematic Design Phase 100% complete	June 6, 1972
Design Development Phase 100% complete	July 1, 1972
Progress report to all town officials and citizens on project (as agreed in town reports)	July 10, 1972
Construction document phase 100% complete	August 1972
Notification of Chap. #71 requirements and District School Committee plans for approaching town meetings during November-December (1972) to all member town public officials	September 1972
Parents' Night (review of expansion need)	
Review of expansion project with seven (7) Member town school committees	October 1972
Notification of proposed November vote of bond indebtedness by District School Committee to all local public officials and request for November-December special town meetings under thirty day requirement under Chap. #71	October 1972
Special town meetings scheduled as follows during November 1972	November 1972

Braintree	November 28
Randolph	December 4
Avon	December 5
Holbrook	December 6
Norwood	December 7
Westwood	December 11
Canton	December 13

Open Hearing (all member town public officials invited to attend open hearing at Blue Hills to review expansion) November 13, 1972

District School Committee votes \$13,500,000 twenty year bond issue November 16, 1972

The \$13,500,000 twenty year bond issue with School Building Assistance Construction Aid would have resulted in a net cost to all seven towns over the twenty year period of

\$7,073.00

The following total cost for the Blue Hills new facilities over the twenty year period, prorated by towns was as follows: (Note return of regional school aid to member towns because of involvement and participation in the Regional School District)

<u>Cost of New Facilities over Twenty Year Period by Towns</u>		<u>Estimated Aid Due Member Towns Over Twenty Year Life of Bond</u>
Avon	\$ 326,000	\$ 1,010,000
Braintree	1,846,000	4,444,000
Canton	778,000	1,414,000
Holbrook	629,000	2,020,000
Norwood	1,577,000	4,848,000
Randolph	1,514,000	5,454,000
Westwood	403,000	1,010,000
	<u>\$7,073,000</u>	<u>\$20,200,000</u>

Notification of bond issue vote forwarded to member town boards of selectmen November 17, 1972

Town Meetings November 28 to December 13

Final date for all seven towns to have taken action on the proposed bond issue for the expansion of regional school December 16, 1972

Upon completion of all seven town meetings by December 13th, 1972 and all seven towns having had the option to vote approval or disapproval of the regional school committee vote to incur debt for the expansion of the regional school within the thirty day period as required under Chap. #71, the District Committee reports the following disposition of this expansion effort.

The Town of Braintree and the Town of Westwood, both having voted indefinite postponement of the District School Committee's proposed article to approve the expansion of the regional school, the entire expansion effort, at this time, was lost for year 1972.

In accordance with Regional School law, if any one of the seven member towns of the regional district disapproves the bond issue, "the expansion debt may not be incurred and the district school committee shall prepare another proposal which may be the same as any prior proposal and an authorization to incur debt therefor".

At the time of this report, the Regional District School Committee has not made any decision regarding a new request to the towns for facility expansion. However, should such a decision be reached during 1973, adequate notice shall be forwarded all member towns.

October 1 Census for State Registers on Enrollment

	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	(Est.) <u>1973</u>
Avon	39	58	58
Braintree	224	218	218
Canton	99	108	108
Holbrook	74	82	82
Norwood	181	185	185
Randolph	153	149	149
Westwood	48	57	57

Chap. #71 Regional Aid Received by Member Towns for Membership in the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District (The Incentive Bonus)

	<u>1971</u>	(Est.) <u>1972</u>
Avon	45,773	72,323
Braintree	203,294	283,186
Canton	63,204	96,347
Holbrook	90,547	144,923
Norwood	220,057	298,773
Randolph	252,329	410,665
Westwood	48,111	67,414

(Note) The Regional School Aid Bonus is designed to encourage member towns of a regional vocational school district to continue in and extend their main effort to provide quality vocational-technical education for a greater share of our region's youth population.

To all local school committees, Superintendents of Schools, Boards of Selectmen and Finance Committee Representatives, the Blue Hills Regional School District Committee is indebted to you for your continued loyal support, not only during our recent effort to expand the Regional School, but for your continued patience and support over the years which has resulted in the Blue Hills Regional School District being selected the national model for career education for the State of Massachusetts, the end result having provided the youth of this region prime educational status for having selected a vocational-technical career of their choice.

Respectfully submitted,
Bernard H. Baher, Chairman
Paul M. Ballantine, Vice Chairman
Alena Wisgirda, Secretary
Walter W. Donovan
John W. LeRoy, Jr.
M. Murray Lewis
Nathaniel N. Wentworth, Jr.
William A. Dwyer, Superintendent-Director

REPORT OF THE THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Ernest D. Frawley, Chairman Pro Tem
 Peter J. Benelli, Treasurer
 Doris A. Canavan, Member
 Thomas J. Galvin, Member
 Constance S. Leggett, Secretary

The Trustees of the Thayer Public Library present for your consideration the Library Statistical Report, and the Report of the Library Director for the year 1972.

LIBRARY STATISTICAL REPORT - 1972

CIRCULATION

MAIN LIBRARY

Change from
1971

Books, periodicals, pamphlets, pictures and maps

Adult	129,126	+ 5,021
*Juvenile	<u>81,111</u>	<u>- 3,271</u>
	210,237	+ 1,750

Phonograph records and films

Adult	2,785	- 374
Juvenile	<u>2,037</u>	<u>- 336</u>
	4,822	- 710

Total Main Library	215,059	+ 1,040
--------------------	---------	---------

BRANCHES

Books, periodicals, pamphlets, pictures and maps

Adult	42,666	+ 2,687
Juvenile	<u>34,470</u>	<u>- 607</u>
	77,136	+ 2,080

Phonograph Records

Adult	615	+ 140
Juvenile	<u>298</u>	<u>+ 8</u>
	913	+ 148

Total Branches	78,049	+ 2,228
----------------	--------	---------

TOTAL CIRCULATION	293,108	+ 3,268
-------------------	---------	---------

*Of which school deposits are 13,314, an increase of 3,841 over last year.

Group meetings in library rooms (including 97 pre-school story hours, 28 film showings, 33 class visits, 27 work- shops, 37 young homemakers meetings, 11 miscellaneous groups)	414	- 17
---	-----	------

Money collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer from fines, lost books and records.	\$6,657.11	-\$140.40
---	------------	-----------

REGISTRATION OF BORROWERS

	Adult (Grs. 10-12 and adult)	Junior High (Grs. 6-9)	Juvenile (Grs. 1-5)	Total
Borrowers Jan. 1, 1972	11,149	2,248	5,682	19,079
New borrowers - 1972	2,552	1,216	694	4,462
Borrowers moved or cards expired	2,465	752	1,092	4,309
Total borrowers December 31, 1972	11,236	2,712	5,284	19,232

LIBRARY MATERIALS

<u>Books</u>	<u>Adult</u>	<u>Juvenile</u>	<u>Total</u>
Volumes Jan. 1, 1972	61,980	24,622	86,602
Added 1972 (including 291 gifts)	5,994	2,794	8,788
Withdrawn	1,663	2,379	4,042
Volumes Dec. 31, 1972	66,311	25,037	91,348

Phonograph Records

January 1, 1972	2,957
Discs added 1972 (including 11 gifts)	492
Discs withdrawn 1972	3
Discs December 31, 1972	3,446

LIBRARY DIRECTOR'S REPORT - 1972

PERSONNEL

In June Mrs. William Toner, Reference Librarian, resigned to move to Wilkes-Barre, Pa., where her husband is now Director of the historical museum. Mrs. Frank Nagy has transferred to the Reference Librarian's position and Mrs. Roger Ormon has joined the library staff as Circulation Librarian. Miss Mary Boyce of the Children's Department staff resigned in August to continue her education, and was replaced by Mrs. Kathy Weil.

LIBRARY USE AND SERVICES

The year 1972 brought an increase in circulation at the branch libraries and in the adult department of the Main Library. There has also been a noticeable increase at the Main Library in the use of materials and facilities within the library. Continuing the type of statistical sampling used last year to evaluate the reference and readers advisory services, we estimate that approximately 19,500 questions were serviced by the library staff during the year. This total, arrived at by a three-month survey and projection, includes in-library, telephone and mail service.

Transfer from the juvenile to the young adult library card was changed this year from the seventh to the sixth grade. Emphasis is placed on the fact that the young adult card may be used in either the adult or the children's department. This gives the young reader a wide choice of materials at an age when reading abilities and interests may benefit from this choice.

A library-use survey at the Watson Park Branch indicated an increasing demand for Saturday morning service. In response to this demand, the Branch is now closed on Wednesday evenings and open two hours on Saturday mornings.

Use of the copy machine in the Main Library has shown a marked increase during the year. The multiple copy service which offers a discount rate for 27 or more copies has been very popular. In response to demand, a second copy machine has been installed at the Watson Park Branch, with service available during normal branch hours.

Services have been provided to Franvale, John Scott, Elihu White, and Braintree Manor nursing homes, including 3150 books plus recordings and films. In December, the Watson Park Puppeteers presented two of their productions at the Elihu White Home.

Interlibrary Loan Service reports a 25% increase in the number of transactions. 519 requests were processed during the year. Of this number, 364 were filled, 114 were pending at the end of the year, and 22 books, or 4.2% of the total number of requests, were reported not available. Daily truck delivery from the Quincy sub-regional library has provided quicker and better transportation of materials to and from Boston, Quincy and the other sub-regional libraries.

We have continued to provide film service from the audiovisual department of the Boston Public Library, through the Eastern Regional System. As far as possible, we have obtained films for nursing homes, schools and individual organizations in Braintree, as well as for the library's own programs. A total of 316 requests were processed during the year. With the opening of the new addition to the Boston Public Library and the consolidation of film services and supplies from the Charlestown processing center, we hope to be able to provide better film service in 1973. A collection of Super-8 films is now available from the Quincy sub-regional library.

To keep our readers informed about the library's new acquisitions, a monthly new-book list has been published throughout the year. Copies are available at the Main Library and at both branches. The list in its current form is limited to new book titles. During the coming year, we plan to add news about acquisition of other library materials such as recordings and microfilm.

LIBRARY COLLECTIONS

The Adult Department has concentrated on an evaluation of its collections in an effort to eliminate outdated material and give adult readers a wide spectrum of reading in both fiction and general categories. The large print collection has been expanded to include a new line of publications which features many current titles. Readers with "tired eyes" and those who are otherwise visually handicapped are now offered large print editions shortly after the books are published in regular trade editions. Improvements in the weight and format of the books have also made the large print editions more attractive to senior citizens and nursing home patients.

A talking book machine display was featured during the year at both the Main Library and the Watson Park Branch. The display offered an opportunity for firsthand inspection of materials and equipment available from the Library of Congress through the services of the Perkins School for the Blind in Watertown.

A jigsaw puzzle exchange was initiated in the spring. Borrowers were encouraged to bring puzzles that they no longer wished to keep and to exchange these for new worlds to conquer. Named "The Crooked Line" the collection was given an enthusiastic reception and received aid and encouragement from the Friends of the Library. We now have puzzles on hand which may be borrowed and which, on occasion when space permits, offer a pleasant afternoon to borrowers in the library.

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

Children's Librarian Mrs. Gloria Trowbridge has conducted story hour programs at the Main Library and at the Highlands Branch. The Highlands program was, until recently, held in space provided through the generosity of the Highlands Community Baptist Church. The closing of the church building has temporarily moved the operation into the Highlands Branch Library where space is already at a premium. At this writing, we are casting about for a solution to this problem since there is an expressed desire on the part of the community to continue the story hour program in the Highlands area.

In June the Watson Park Branch reluctantly said farewell to Mrs. Gladys Timmons who had conducted the Friday morning pre-school story hour program for several years, under the auspices of the Braintree Point Woman's Club. The Library extends to Mrs. Timmons its appreciation not only for the many hours devoted to the planning and development of the program but also for the warm, friendly atmosphere which has been created as a setting for the pre-school story hours. Mrs. Edward Metayer is now carrying on that tradition, assisted by Club volunteers Mrs. Mary Cristoforo, Mrs. Claire Feeney, Mrs. Ethel Spano and Mrs. Edna MacDonald.

In addition to the pre-school story hours, the work of the Children's Department has included regular Monday morning library orientation programs for fifth grade classes in the Thayer House Program, storytelling sessions for older children, film showings, miscellaneous workshops and summer reading programs in the Main Library and both branches. A total of 5690 children participated in 219 events in the Department during the year. The statistical report indicates a sizeable increase in the number of school deposits furnished this year.

Discussion and demonstration programs have been provided at both the Main Library and the Watson Park Branch for mothers with children in the story hour programs. The Library acknowledges with thanks the contributions made by the Child Study Association in providing discussion leaders for the groups, and by town residents who have presented programs at the sessions.

In the Main Library plans are now nearing completion for the conversion of exhibition and storage space on the lower level to a Children's Room for pre-school through third grade borrowers. Part of our state aid funds was used for this project which will provide some much-needed relief in the serious overcrowding on the Main Floor. It is hoped that the new area will be ready in the late winter or early spring.

SPECIAL EVENTS

In April the Main Library was honored to host Swedish lecturer and authority on children's literature, Mrs. Mary Ørvig. While in the United States, Mrs. Ørvig delivered the annual Arbuthnot Lecture at the University of Chicago and spoke to groups in Washington, Philadelphia, Toronto and Braintree. The program in Braintree was jointly sponsored by the Thayer Library and the Eastern Regional Library System.

The month of November brought several enjoyable events. At the Main Library Dr. Walter Muir Whitehill, Director of the Boston Athenaeum, spoke on the history of the Boston Public Library, at the first of a series of cultural events planned by the Friends of the Thayer Public Library. The Old Colony Library Club held its 60th anniversary meeting at the Watson Park Branch Library. At the end of the month, the annual Holiday Book Festival, under the general direction of Circulation Librarian Mrs. Deborah Ormon, included displays of books, recordings and periodicals suggested for Christmas giving. Along with the displays, the week included musical concerts by Patricia and Virginia Byrne, a choral concert by students from East Junior High School, a toy safety lecture by Lewis C. Clapp, President of Toy Review Magazine, a wine selection discussion by Wine Consultant Roger Ormon, a puppet show by the Animal Rescue League, and a demonstration by the Franklin Park Zoomobile. Art and craft displays by local students and Campfire Girls also had an enthusiastic reception. Town Clerk Robert Bruynell, Mrs. Edward Metayer and Library Trustee Mrs. Doris Canavan participated in the ceremonies which opened the Festival.

Throughout the year, the library display cases continued to present timely and interesting exhibits. Of special interest was an exhibit by David Taylor of Braintree on the art and technique of bird carving.

GIFTS TO THE LIBRARY

During 1972 numerous gifts of books and periodicals have been received from organizations and interested citizens of the town. These gifts are appreciated and are acknowledged as follows:

<u>In Memoriam</u>	<u>Donor</u>
Miss Teresa Kent	Braintree Garden Club
Mrs. William Tarbox	Braintree Garden Club
Mrs. Hollis R. Johnson	Braintree Garden Club
Mrs. Fred Brandenburg	Braintree Garden Club
Mrs. Miles Fox	Braintree Garden Club
Mrs. Marie Wood Lindenberg	General Sylvanus Thayer Chap., DAR
Mrs. Margaret Piper	South Braintree Senior Citizens
Gilbert L. Bean	Mr. & Mrs. Gordon W. Bryant
Gilbert L. Bean	Miss Louise Weiscopf, Eastern Book Co.
Mrs. Florence Carle	Braintree Point Woman's Club
John McDonnell	Braintree Point Woman's Club
Gordon Troupe	Braintree Point Woman's Club
Joseph J. Doughty	Braintree Point Woman's Club

Organizations

Sisterhood of Temple B'nai Shalom, DeWolfe & Fiske, Braintree Point Woman's Club, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (John Q. X. Davoren), Sporting Goods Dealer, Sporting

News, Al-Anon Family Group, Capitol Market, Curtis Farms (South Braintree), Zayre (Quincy).

Individuals

Dr. Paul Hecht, Mr. Douglas Shomaker, Miss Miriam Hall, Miss Constance Nix, Mr. Edward Medley, Mr. Robert Foley, Mrs. Carol Myette, Mr. George Johnson, Mr. Allan Barnett, Mr. Edward Wolf, Mrs. Robert White, Miss A. M. McCarthy, Mrs. E. W. Orrall, Mr. C. W. Ferguson, Mr. John H. Cox, Mr. Ira Young, Mr. Edward M. Sweeney, Mr. Edward M. Hanna, Mrs. Charles Schafer, Rt. Rev. F. C. Lawrence, Mrs. Josephine Canney, Mr. Frank Baker, Mrs. Robert S. Dexter, Mrs. George L. Anderson, Miss Yvonne Benoit, Mrs. Walter H. Morgan, Mrs. J. Whitman, Mrs. A. C. Scott, Mrs. W. Omar, Mrs. W. Powell, Mrs. Vernon Frazier, Mrs. Ruth Shuster, Mrs. Mary L. Mornell, Mrs. John W. Hadley, Mrs. Alice T. Bruton, Mr. Thomas J. Furness, Miss Beth Garvin, Mr. Thomas A. Norton, Miss Susan Griggs, Mrs. J. Mohnbern, Mr. Thomas Norris, Mrs. Gladys Timmons, Mr. David Mason, Mrs. William White, Miss Kathleen Houghton, Mrs. Mary Morrill, Mrs. Clare Stern, Mr. & Mrs. Allan Barnett, Mrs. C. K. Charfield, Miss Mary McNab Crane, Miss Miriam Riley, Mrs. Dorothy Cameron, Mr. Clovis Breton, Mr. John Morris.

We also extend thanks to those individuals who have given books and other library materials and who wish to remain anonymous.

Thanks are also due to Mrs. Paul Wood, Miss Ruth Fox, Mrs. John Canavan and Mrs. Robert White, and to Mrs. Manley Davis and members of the Braintree Garden Club for flowers and flower arrangements throughout the year. A pair of Raggedy Ann and Andy dolls, made and donated by Mrs. Eleanor Cirignano, have been enjoyed by adults and children alike.

The Watson Park Branch has been the recipient of several gifts this year. The Braintree Point Woman's Club has added an attractive wall screen to the Singer Graflex movie projector donated last year. Also donated by the Club was a set of snack plates and cups for the Staff Room. Two wooden planters were received from members of the Young Homemakers Group which meets at the Branch. Also donated to the library were a doll collection and a set of vases showing the steps in the production of Chinese enamelware.

In May the Library received news of the death in Lisbon, Portugal of Mr. Gilbert L. Bean, Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The first reaction to an event of this nature is inevitable sadness and shock at the loss. It was a privilege for the Trustees and the Library Director to know and to work with Mr. Bean, and we feel that the best tribute to his memory will be the continuation and development of fine library service to the entire Town of Braintree.

Mr. Thomas J. Galvin has been appointed to fill the vacancy on the Board of Library Trustees. A resident of Braintree, Mr. Galvin has made many outstanding contributions to the library profession. He is at present Professor of Library Science and Director of Students, School of Library Science, Simmons College.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

Harry A. Hoffmann, Superintendent

MAINTENANCE

Streets and sidewalks were cleaned throughout the town.
The business centers were cleaned daily.
Most all catch basins and drains were cleaned.
Drains were repaired or replaced on the following streets:

1178 Liberty Street	Faulkner Place
Williams Street	West Street
Adams Street	Ellery Street
Birch Street	Commercial Street

PATCHING AND SIDEWALK REPAIRS

Town streets - sidewalks - were patched wherever necessary.
Barricades, guard rails and fences were repaired or erected
wherever necessary.

STREET SURFACING

Surfaced treated approximately 50,450 lineal feet.
45,671 Gals. of Liquid Asphalt was used.
1997 Tons of Sand was used.

STREET SIGNS

All street signs - traffic - directional signs are made by the
Highway Department.

Signs either newly erected or replaced:

"No Parking"	127	"Keep Right"	18
"Stop"	19	"Dead End"	14
"Slow Children"	23	Street Signs	107
"One Way"	15	Miscellaneous	56

STREET PAINTING

Cross walks at all schools and business areas were painted in
both the spring and fall.
Approximately 21 miles of center lines were painted throughout
the town. Most all center lines are painted yellow.

SNOW REMOVAL

All streets - school parking and play areas - Town parking areas
were plowed and sanded as soon as possible.
Salting and sanding begins in business centers, main streets, hills
and intersections as soon as snow covers the ground.

Sand used	5498 Tons
Salt used	569 Tons

NEW CONSTRUCTION

- Wildwood Ave. - Sidewalk on southerly side from Bradford Rd. to Mann St.
- Town Street - Sidewalk on easterly side from Pond St. to Granite St.
- Middle Street - Sidewalk on easterly side from Lisle St. to Union St.
- Mayflower Road - Sidewalk and curbing
- Pilgrim Road - Roadway - Sidewalk - curbing and drain were either rebuilt or newly constructed.
- Maplewood Park Area - Lisle St. - Robbie Road - Sun Valley Drive - roadways were resurfaced - drain put in on Lisle St. - and Sidewalk areas were resurfaced.

NEW CONSTRUCTION - Roadways and sidewalks built under the Betterment Act.

- Glenrose Avenue - Roadway and curbing - 1540' x 40'
- Norfolk Road - Roadway - sidewalk - drain - curbing - 350' x 40'
- Logan Road - Roadway - Drain - Curbing 375' x 24'
- Blake Road - Sidewalk - curbing 836' x 7'

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

- West Street - Resurfaced - Braintree Five Corners to Ellsmore Terrace
- Hayward Creek - Cleaned and widened for a distance of 700 feet. (off Howard St.)

STREETS RESURFACED

Sewer trunk lines and connections Used 2045 Ton Type I Mix

Commercial Street - Shaw Street to Union Street
West Street - Ellsmore Terrace to Packard Drive
Town Street - Pond Street to Granite
Regis Road
Margaret Drive

STREETS RESURFACED - These streets resurfaced from monies appropriated from Gas Tax returns.

Edgehill Road	Alida Road
Bickford Road	Elmlawn Road
Shaw St. (Allen to Cotton Ave.)	Packard Drive
Safford Street	Cross Street
Rita Road	Linda Road
Kimball Road	Marjories Road
Richard Road	Connelly Circle
Holden Road	Louise Road

Elmlawn Road Sidewalk - Westerly side

SANITARY LAND FILL

15,000 Cubic yards of fill contracted for was used to cover a portion of the dump and the remainder was used to cover refuse from the Incinerator.

LEAF REMOVAL

Braintree is in the Metropolitan Air Pollution Area and no outside burning is permitted. The Highway Department started picking up leaves on October 28, 1972, and for five weeks worked six (6) days a week and for two (2) weeks worked the regular work week. During this time we had three (3) leaf vac's, two (2) street sweepers and the loader working on leaves. This year the month of November was an extremely wet month and did cause us some delays in picking up leaves. The Highway Department, also, picked up bags of leaves since the rubbish contractor would not take bagged leaves.

MOTH DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

Harry A. Hoffmann, Superintendent

PRIVATE PROPERTY SPRAYING

The procedure for spraying private property for all trees other than Elm is as follows:

The party for whom the spraying is to be done makes application and payment to the Town Treasurer, who in turn forwards to us a copy of the receipt for payment. This copy of the receipt is our authority to spray.

This year there were many more applications for spraying and as a result the monies in our budget were expended early in July. We, therefore, had to refuse to take anymore applications for the year. The last three or four years we have found that many people apply again in the fall and we have been unable to take care of these application, however, we hope to be able to take care of these in the future.

DUTCH ELM DISEASE

33 Samples of suspected trees were sent to the University of Massachusetts, Shade Tree Laboratories, Amherst, Massachusetts.

Report of their diagnosis was as follows:

Diseased	24
Sterile	9

This year thirty-one (31) trees were contracted to be removed, fifteen (15) that had been carried forward from last years list and sixteen (16) from this years list. Trees still to be taken down from this year's list will be removed next year and I hope with the increase in our budget this situation will be remedied. The cost of removal is much higher now than in previous years since the Town Dump is closed and all large trunks, limbs and stumps have to be taken out of Town.



BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS ANNUAL REPORT

Your Board of Water Commissioners are pleased to submit their annual report for the year ending 1972.

The expansion and improvements at the Great Pond Pumping Station and Filtration Plant should be ready for "Open House Inspection" during the summer of 1973 and the citizens of Braintree and their children will be most welcome to view this municipal owned facility. The capacity of the Filtration Plant has been doubled to 12 million gallons per day and we should live without water restrictions providing the reservoirs remain stable. This expanded facility should take care of the town's requirements well into the next century.

The continuing excavations at the expanding Richardi Reservoir is spelling out our efforts to ward off the effects of future droughts. It is hoped the Town of Braintree can attain an unmatched success by completing this all important reservoir which will equal the combined capacity of the existing Great Pond and Upper Great Pond Reservoirs.

Improvements to our distribution system have continued over this past year with most streets in our town being serviced by at least a six inch main line with improved hydrant delivery. Some of these new main lines have replaced two and four inch lines that were installed before the turn of the century.

A computerized analysis of our complete distribution system has been received and indicates the need for two additional standpipes, one in the Lincoln Heights, East Braintree area and another in the Forest Street, Braintree Highlands area. Related feeder and discharge mains, to and from these new reservoirs, should be installed along with increased sized main line replacements in other parts of the town. An annual capital outlay plan should be set up to implement our distribution system and paid for from revenue earnings.

Your Water Commission sadly acknowledges the passing of Arthur L. Whitten during this past year. Arthur served as a Water Commissioner for thirteen years and gave tirelessly of himself in the performance of his office. He has left his mark on the Water Department and contributed greatly to the historical heritage of the Town of Braintree for generations to come.

As we near the end result of a two and one half million dollar expansion program authorized by our Town Meeting two years ago, it is appropriate to acknowledge the efforts of our Superintendent William L. Ewing, our Chief Pumping Station Operator Everett Simonds, and our entire staff through whose cooperation and coordination made this program a success.

WATER DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

I respectfully submit for your consideration the 82nd Annual Report of the Town of Braintree Water Department for the year 1972.

I am pleased to announce that our expansion program is proceeding according to schedule and all improvements at Great Pond Pumping Station and Filtration Plant should be completed in 1973.

Our Chlorination Building, Intake Structure, Coagulating Basin, Settling Basins, Alum Tanks and Wash Water Tank have been completed, plus many piping changes. Our new piping gallery and alterations to our

filters are under construction at the present time. These additions plus the many improvements to our distribution system have resulted in considerable power cost savings during 1972.

We are constantly working toward the day that we will have a sufficient quantity of water to meet the ever increasing demand and the ability to distribute the same. We pumped approximately the same amount of water this year as in 1971. It is difficult to project what our increased demand was this year because it was the wettest year in the history of the weather bureau according to the Blue Hills Observatory.

In August of 1972, the community was shocked by the sudden passing of our beloved commissioner and friend Arthur Whitten. His great service to the community in general and to the Water Department in particular will be sorely missed.

It was necessary to replace Arthur who served as Clerk of the Board and the Water Commissioners recommended to the Board of Selectmen the appointment of Mr. Fred Welsford. Their appointment was an excellent choice as Fred has shown a real interest and desire to participate in the operations of the department. His enthusiasm for solving the profound and intricate problems facing us is valued by the Board of Water Commissioners and myself.

I want to take the opportunity to thank all the Water Department personnel for the outstanding job performance during 1972. With the continued growth of our town, the work load increases and the problems become more numerous and complex and the employees have proved to be most adequate in all phases of their assignments.

I would like to thank Mr. Everett Simonds, our Chief Water Works Engineer, for the excellent manner in which he has coordinated the expansion program of our Pumping Station and Filter Plant with the continuous operation of the Plants during this construction period.

My sincere gratitude and appreciation is expressed by me to the Board of Water Commissioners for the many hours expended on behalf of the Town of Braintree Water Department. Their dedicated service and assistance granted me during the past year certainly deserves recognition.

WASTE DISPOSAL DEPARTMENT

Leo S. Palmer, Superintendent

The refuse received and disposed of at the incinerator during 1972 can be classified as follows:

Total refuse weighed in: 23,467 tons

This includes household refuse collected by South Shore Disposal Co. under contract with the Town: 13,107 tons

The above figures do not include the refuse brought in by private passenger cars and pick up trucks.

Residue disposed of in sanitary landfill (after burning): 6,538 tons

Unburnable metals disposed of: 2,600 tons (estimate)

Revenue

Annual permit fees	\$ 1,330.00
"Seven-day" permit fees	956.00
Incinerator use charges collected from annual permit holders	<u>\$34,280.42</u>
Total Revenues	\$36,566.42

SEWER DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

I submit herewith my report upon the activities of the Sewer Department for the year ending December, 1972.

NEW CONSTRUCTION:

There were 3.70 miles of new lateral sewers constructed during the year as shown below:

<u>Location</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Pipe Size Inches</u>	<u>Houses Served</u>	<u>Length in Feet</u>
St. Lawrence St.	Old Coach Rd. Sta. 3+73	House #34 Sta. 8+01	8	7	428
Old Coach Rd.	House #47 Sta. 2+26	Forest St. Sta. 6+47	8	8	421
Liberty St.	House #1208 Sta. 6+73	House #1325 Sta. 21+24	8	24	1,451
Liberty St.	House #1223 Sta. 0+00	House #1229 Sta. 0+73	8	2	73
Liberty St.	Michele Lane Sta. 0+00	N. E'ly Summit Sta. 4+86	8	4	486
Peach St.	Liberty St. N. Bowditch St.	W'ly Summit	8	3	516
Oakland St.	Sta. 0+00	Hobart St.	8	11	693
Sheraton Ave.	Marisa Dr.	S'ly	8	1	162
Newport Ave.	End	End	8	11	814
Franklin St.	Newport Ave. End	5 Corners End	8	6	243
Evelyn Lane	Easement	S'ly	8	6	456
Wellington St.	End	W'ly	8	2	137
Atlas Rd.	Existing Sewer	S. W'ly Southview	8	2	195
Easement	Horse Brook Main Sewer	N'ly	8	1	600
Cavanagh Rd.	Existing Sewer	N'ly	8	1	77
Ashworth Ave.	End	End	8	3	215
Liberty St. I	Division St.	N'ly Summit	8	8	696
Liberty St. II	Liberty & Old Liberty	S'ly	8	6	3,250
*McAndrew Rd.	Forest St.	W'ly	8	0	1,038
*McAndrew Rd.	Easement	St. Claire St.	8	0	532
*Rex Dr.	Existing Sewer	S'ly	8	1	132
*Skyline Dr.	Howard St. Easement	N'ly	8	0	897

<u>Location</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Pipe Size Inches</u>	<u>Houses Served</u>	<u>Length in Feet</u>
*Plaza Dr.	Common St.	N'ly	8	0	442
Audubon Ave.	M.D.C. Siphon (Replace old V.C. 36" line)	W'ly	36" Concrete	0	300
				<u>107</u>	<u>14,254.</u>

*Denotes sewer construction by private developer under the supervision of the Sewer Department.

Total 1972 Construction:	3.70
Previous Construction:	116.76
Total Construction to date:	120.46

Four (4) contracts awarded in 1971 have been completed, with the exception to the alterations to our Common Street Pumping Station, which is 90% completed.

All of the lateral sewers that money was appropriated for at the Annual Town Meeting are now under construction.

The status of the three (3) contracts awarded this year is as follows:

<u>Contract No.</u>	<u>Dated</u>	<u>Contractor</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Percent Completed</u>
1	June 12, 1972	Capone-Susi-DiMascio	\$275,776.07	60%
2	August 3, 1972	McNeice Corp.	192,167.50	35%
3	October 17, 1972	Lee Electric	16,987.00	10%

The present sewer system can now serve approximately 94% of the buildings in town.

ASSESSMENTS

Sewer assessments amounting to \$110,795.73 were levied against 249 properties during the year.

HOUSE CONNECTIONS

There were 282 sewer connections completed during the year. Twenty-three (23) of the connections were installed by private developers under the supervision of the Sewer Department. Eighty-eight connections were by the Sewer Department employees. One hundred and sixty-seven (167) connections were done by our sewer contractors. On most of the streets where new laterals have been installed during the year nearly everyone has signed an application to connect to the sewer. Bills in the amount of \$155,143.69 were sent out.

There were 6 applications on file at the end of the year.

MAINTENANCE

There were 8 lateral sewer stoppages and 5 main line stoppages. Main line stoppages were due to the removing of sewer manhole covers and filling same with stones, boulders and tree wood. Root growth, grease and foreign

objects were the cause of lateral stoppages. There were 137 stoppages of sewer house connections due to root growths and other objects.

It was also necessary to replace the 36 inch V.C. line at the end of Audubon Avenue that leads into the M.D.C. sewer siphon. This line being 42 years old had a number of cracks in it, thus causing sewer to discharge in the area. These were detected with a T.V. camera.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1973

Because of the number of petitions urgently requesting the need for sewers, the lateral sewers should continue at the accelerated rate of the past years.

The Sewer Commissioners have proposed two (2) Sewer Articles in the 1973 Town Warrant, in addition to the \$400,000.00 for sewer laterals in 1973 and \$200,000.00 for the first 6 months in 1974.

One Article is for an interceptor sewer line in the Pond Meadow area. Starting at a point to an existing 42 inch M.D.C. trunk line running South across the Expressway approximately 2200 feet terminating at Lenox Drive. This sewer line will serve the East end of Plain Street, also Liberty Street from the inter-section of Pearl and Liberty Streets Southerly to the railroad bridge; also Poulos Road. This interceptor line will serve approximately 67 homes.

The Second Article is to set up an Auxiliary generator at the Old Country Way pumping station.

In closing, I would like to express my appreciation for the assistance of the Board of Sewer Commissioners, to the employees of the Department and the assistance from all the Departments of the Town. I personally want to say thanks to Commissioner Herb Albee, who will not seek re-election in 1973. The Department will miss his guidance.

Joseph Aiello
Superintendent of Sewers

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
BRAINTREE ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT - 1972

BRAINTREE MUNICIPAL LIGHT DEPARTMENT
ESTABLISHED 1892

DEPARTMENT MANAGERS

1892	Thomas A. Watson	1895*
1895	Ansel O. Clark	1902*
1903	Daniel Potter	1911*
1911	Fred B. Lawrence	1939*
1939	Ernest T. Fulton	1954*
1954	Alban G. Spurrell	

Braintree Municipal Lighting Board

Established 1909

1909	Norton P. Potter	1956*
1909	Alexander Carson	1938*
1909	Charles T. Crane	1925*
1925	Charles G. Jordan	1936*
1936	Frank P. Lord	1954*
1938	Shelley A. Neal	1957*
1954	Ernest T. Fulton	1955*
1955	Carl W. R. Johnson	
1956	James H. Dignan	1960*
1957	Walter J. Hansen	
1960	Raymond A. Nagle	1961
1961	Ernest S. Reynolds	1967
1967	Gordon E. Trask	1968
1968	William J. Dignan	

* Deceased

PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE
BRAINTREE MUNICIPAL LIGHTING BOARD

Carl W. R. Johnson, Chairman
William J. Dignan, Vice Chairman
Walter J. Hansen, Secretary

MANAGEMENT PERSONNEL OF THE
BRAINTREE ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT

Alban G. Spurrell, Manager
Donald H. Newton, Electrical Engineer
James E. Wentworth, Superintendent of Production
James J. Inglis, Jr., Chief Engineer, Potter Station

Your Commissioners submit the Annual Report of the Braintree Electric Light Department of the Year ending December 31, 1972.

MANAGER'S REPORT TO THE MUNICIPAL LIGHTING BOARD

Alban G. Spurrell

During 1972 the power industry as a whole maintained its normal rate of growth, which is between 7 & 8 per cent, thereby doubling every ten years.

The Braintree Electric Light Department has experienced a growth of 8% in 1972 over 1971. This growth has occurred in spite of the fact that fuel oil has remained at a very high price and the cost of power rightly reflects this inflated cost of fuel. Fuel cost to generate a kilowatt hour in 1966 and succeeding years is as follows:

1966	0.47¢	per kilowatt hour
1967	0.437¢	" " "
1968	0.427¢	" " "
1969	0.414¢	" " "
1970	0.604¢	" " "
1971	1.060¢	" " "
1972	0.936¢	" " "

While fuel price since 1972 has decreased slightly, it is anticipated that the present oil crisis will result in increased fuel costs during 1973.

POWER SUPPLY

To obtain an adequate, dependable power supply for a Town of Braintree's size under today's operating conditions is a rather complex problem. The Town is not large enough to take advantage of the economies of size in the same manner as the large utilities, and it is too big to continue with small size standard rather inefficient generating units. Good participation in the New England Power Pool, which is very desirable, can be accomplished only with an adequate capacity of efficient units. Bulk power purchases, with no Braintree generation, is not the low cost efficient means by which the Town's power supply can be obtained.

Since its beginning, Braintree Electric Light Department has generated all or the major part of its power requirements. It is one of the very few Massachusetts municipalities now generating power. Most town having Municipal light departments do not have the necessary natural resources to support a generating type operation. These natural resources are, an ample supply of cooling water, proximity to large supplies of fuel, proximity to high voltage transmission lines and a properly located industrial area sufficiently large to install a generating station. Since the quantity of power required by Braintree is reaching substantial proportions, its source, cost and reliability become ever increasing responsibilities of the Electric Light Department.

Since 1893 Braintree has used steam as the main means of generating electricity, using larger and larger units to meet only Braintree's requirements. These units have increased from a 600 Kw unit in the 1920's to a 12,500 Kw unit in 1957 which is the largest unit we have in service today. In recent years the sizes of generating units have changed drastically and the large units 10,000 to 100,000 Kw of a few years ago are now being replaced by 400,000 to 800,000 Kw and larger today. Increasingly larger units have been practical because of lower costs per Kw to install, lower operating costs, lower fuel costs have all added up to a much more efficient operation plus better utilization of space and equipment.

For this reason our study of 1970 (when we recommended that the Town install the largest unit possible) indicated that by the installation of a large single unit Braintree could take advantage of a natural resource which

it has, develop it to its limit reserving sufficient capacity to serve Braintree and sell the remainder to a power deficient area thereby obtaining additional revenue for the Town. This concept is not new and throughout the country several small plants, some smaller than Braintree, have taken advantage of their natural resources and installed units as large as Braintree had proposed.

Town Meeting in 1970 approved the first step of this plan and authorized the Electric Light Department to obtain the necessary legislation. Such legislation was not possible because of the fantastic lobbying by the private power interests.

Efforts to obtain such legislation were again defeated in the same manner in 1971, thereby preventing any municipality from building an efficient generating facility so necessary to the electric power industry and a critical necessity for municipal plants throughout the State.

Realizing that the legislative route was very difficult, if not impossible, Braintree's remaining choice to obtain low cost power before it is too late is to install the largest most efficient unit possible to meet its own power requirements for the next ten years. This route has been very interesting, controversial and with good practical approach and understanding should be successful.

BRAINTREE'S PROPOSAL FOR NEW GENERATION

For many years the electric utility industry has successfully used the steam turbine as the most practical prime mover. This type of unit has been developed in size, dependability and efficiency to the point where further progress depends on factors unknown at this time and almost unforeseeable in the future.

Meeting the rapidly fluctuating utility loads of today requires various types of machines having different types of capabilities. Thus it is for certain types of load a machine designed for base load is necessary in order to obtain maximum efficiency. For changing loads and peaking requirements machines of medium capacity and peaking capabilities are more practical and more effective.

Braintree's minimum load today is 18 MW, by 1975 it should be 23 MW and by 1983 it should be 36 MW or almost our total available generating capacity of today. Minimum load periods exist for approximately one hour in twenty-four possibly once or twice a week but on most normal working days this low value is never reached. Braintree's peak load in December, 1972 was 47 MW and again was for a one hour period.

Planning for future loads should be for a reasonable time. A period too short will be ineffective and too long will be inaccurate. Engineers working in this field are using a ten year period as a practical building program but with increasing building time required, especially on nuclear plants which can take in excess of seven years from start to in-service date, longer forecast periods are under consideration.

In Braintree's case, building to meet a ten year growth appears to be the best planning procedure. The second criterion necessary for good planning is the selection of a unit size meeting standard sizes developed by manufacturers.

Braintree's peak load forecasts up to 1986 are as follows:

1973	50.0 MW	1975	56.6 MW
1974	54.0 MW	1976	59.4 MW

1977	62.3 MW	1982	79.2 MW
1978	65.3 MW	1983	83.1 MW
1979	68.5 MW	1984	87.1 MW
1980	72.0 MW	1985	91.4 MW
1981	72.5 MW	1986	95.8 MW

Braintree's existing generation consists of 43 MW with a total of approximately 4 MW purchased from Maine and Vermont atomic plants for a total available capacity of $43 + 4 = 47$ MW. Participation in the New England Power Pool requires that at least 20% of that capacity be dedicated to reserves which will reduce Braintree's capability to $(47 \times .8) = 37.6$ MW or at the very most 38 MW. Approaching a load of 83 MW in 1983, we will require a capability equal to this 83 MW plus 20% reserves = $83 \times 1.20 = 99.6$ MW roughly 100 MW.

Units at Allen Street even though well maintained are reaching the end of their useful life.

#2 unit is now 40 years old

#1 unit is now 31 years old

#3 unit is now 20 years old

#2 unit and possibly #1 unit should be retired sometime before 1980. When such retirements are made economic conditions at that time will determine the practicability of running #3 unit beyond that date.

I will assume that #3 unit will be available beyond that date. Our capability will then be (based on existing capacity):

Allen Street	10 MW
Potter Station	13 MW
Diesels	5 MW
Maine & Vermont Yankee	
capability	<u>4 MW</u>
	32 MW Total Capability

Braintree's generating capability requirements in ten years will be 100 MW. Braintree's additional capacity to cover this growth will be $(100 - 32) = 68$ MW.

In order to build at a reasonable level and meet Braintree's growth requirements, Braintree Electric Light Department officials decided to request manufacturers' bids on the nearest standard unit that they manufactured in a size of 50 MW or above.

Carefully studying what is happening in the power generation field, we find that for smaller sized installations of 300 MW and below, a very definite trend is now established in the application of combined cycle units. This combined cycle uses the most successful prime mover ever developed for utility purposes -- the steam turbine, with an additional development known as the gas turbine. In this combination, referred to throughout the industry as the "combined cycle" the fuel is consumed in the gas turbine combustors rather than in a boiler. Fuel can consist of gas, kerosine, naptha, #2, #4, #6 or crude oil or combustible products produced from industrial waste oils, or by products of the automobile lubricating oils properly prepared for disposal in this manner.

The gas turbine produces approximately 60-70% of the power available. Exhaust gases from this unit having a temperature in excess of 800 degrees F are passed through a waste heat boiler producing substantial amounts of steam to drive a steam turbine. Some installations are designed to require additional firing in the waste heat boiler, others are designed to operate

without this additional auxiliary firing.

The critical piece of equipment in this entire unit is the gas turbine. Gas turbines have been in operation for well over twenty years all over the world. One of their principal applications has been pumps and pipe lines in remote areas where dependability is essential and maintenance is required to be at a minimum. Gas turbines have been developed for use on aeroplanes and today all jet airplanes use the gas turbine as their source of jet power. Jet aircraft development of the unit in size and performance has forced the power industry to consider this type of unit for many new installations. For well over ten years, the jet engine has been used for power generation and in the last five years utility companies all over the world have added large capacities of gas turbine units for peaking and intermediate power supply. Con Edison of New York, United Illuminating of Hartford, Conn. have installed well over 500 MW of gas turbine capability. Boston Edison Company, New England Power Company also have this type of capacity. Holyoke Municipal Plant has had a unit of this type in service for over ten years.

With this background the gas turbine is now receiving considerable attention and is being developed by several manufacturers to take its place in a more substantial manner in the utility business.

Efficiencies of the unit itself are not particularly attractive for generation of large blocks of base load power but by capturing the rejected heat generated by the gas turbine to create steam for a standard steam turbine the combination becomes highly efficient matching the capabilities of the utilities most effective prime mover -- the large steam turbine.

In studying the application of this unit to the Braintree's system, consideration must be given to several very important requirements:

- (a) relative lost cost
- (b) short time from award of contract to in-service date
- (c) high efficiency
- (d) dependability
- (e) ability to burn a variety of fuels
- (f) low environmental thermal impact
- (g) low air pollution impact
- (h) short start up and shut down time
- (i) lowest cost for such starts and stops
- (j) high availability
- (k) reasonable maintenance costs

Taking these items one at a time Braintree has compiled the following information:

(a) the cost of a gas turbine installation is between 60 to 80% less costly than a similar steam installation depending on the size of unit considered.

(b) Any steam unit designed for utility purposes, which must be fabricated to a large extent on the premises, will take from three to five years from award of contract. The combined cycle installation, being a factory assembled unit, requires minor fabrication on the premises and will be in service in 18 months to two years from award of contract.

(c) The combined cycle efficiencies guaranteed by bidders is from 8100 BTU to 8803 BTU per Kwh. The maximum efficiency anticipated from a steam unit of the same capability would be 9700 BTU per Kwh. The

efficiencies of the combined cycle will vary anywhere from 10 to 16% better than a comparable steam unit.

(d) The only unit in the combined cycle not having long years of continuous service record on utility service is the gas turbine. Manufacturers have developed in this unit a relatively easy unit to dismantle and re-assemble. Some of the manufacturers set up a program whereby the unit can be completely replaced with a rental unit during repairs. Changing a unit takes less than 24 hours. Other manufacturers have scheduled outage periods and to date performance has indicated the machine outage time will be less than that of the standard steam turbine.

(e) As stated above in this report, the unit will burn gas, kerosine, naptha, #2, #4, #6 or crude oil or prepared waste oil products.

(f) Since the gas turbine produces 60 to 60% of the output the remaining 30 to 40% is produced by steam. Steam production requires thermal heat rejection and the heat rejection by this combined cycle will be 30 to 50% that of a comparable size conventional steam unit.

(g) Fuel is consumed in the combined cycle under better conditions than that normally consumed in a boiler because the gas turbine requires substantially greater amounts of air for its operation than is necessary for combustion. Under the excess air operation combustion is more complete. Other by products of combustion can be controlled in the gas turbine in the same manner as in a boiler. The net result is better air pollution control.

(h) An efficient steam turbine of 50 MW or more will require 24 hours to full load from a cold start and two to three hours from a warm start. A combined cycle on the other hand can be up to full load in slightly over one hour with shutdown time less than 30 minutes.

(i) Fuel consumed for short start up and shut down time will be less than that required for the much longer start up and shut down time required by a conventional steam unit.

(j) All components of the combined cycle have well known records of availability and operation. The gas turbine, other than scheduled outage time for repairs, has established an excellent record of availability. Outside of the normal control problems we have no reason to anticipate outage time or unavailability of the unit other than normal scheduled repairs. Problems will occur but we do not feel that these will exceed those normally encountered in operating other types of turbine units.

(k) Bids received required quotes on maintenance costs. If these costs are realistic, and we have no reason to feel that they are not, the maintenance costs on the combined cycle unit should be substantially less than the units used for peaking service and within reasonable limits of costs for comparable steam turbine, boiler combinations in use today.

Evaluation of the combined cycle and its status in the utility industry today more than justifies Braintree taking the next step and find out as much as possible about this latest development in the power industry. Bid Specifications and invitations were issued late in 1972 and opened on December 21, 1972. These bids called for quotations on base load rated machines only, with the unit sizes not smaller than 50 MW and based on the nearest manufacturer's standard to that unit. Bids were received from:

General Electric Company
Turbo-Power and Marine Systems, Inc.
Turbodyne Corporation

These machines were rated as follows:

General Electric Company	80,100 Kw.	-	\$7,866,475	\$98.20	\$/Kw
Turbo Power and Marine Systems	78,350 "	-	\$6,956,500	\$88.78	" "
Turbodyne Corporation	86,467 "	-	\$6,289,460	\$72.74	" "

The machines have been developed by the different manufacturers using different engineering concepts and will require considerable evaluation before a recommendation can be made.

As a brief description of the bids received, General Electric Company has bid on a heavy construction industrial unit that once installed will remain in place and maintenance repairs made on site. General Electric has recently completed a forty million dollar plant in North Carolina to build this unit exclusively which is operating full time with a large back log of work. Generators and steam turbines for this combined cycle are built in Lynn, Mass. and at the present time Lynn has over one hundred fifteen million dollars worth of this equipment under construction for various utilities throughout the country.

Turbo Power and Marine Systems, Inc. is a subsidiary of the United Aircraft Corporation a producer of Pratt & Whitney aircraft engines. The unit they offer is a re-development or adaptation and redesign of their well proven air craft jet engine for power plant work. They have produced many thousands of this type engine and substantial peaking capacity is installed in the major utility companies throughout the nation.

Turbodyne Corporation is possibly the company with most gas turbine experience in the world. They are the American counterpart of Brown-Boveri which has produced the heavy industrial type gas turbine for well over twenty years.

As I see the picture, the unit proposed by any of these firms would be acceptable for Braintree's needs but an engineering evaluation of the proposals will serve to determine which proposal is most acceptable to Braintree.

Braintree Electric Light Department consultants, R. W. Beck and Associates, have carefully studied the application of a combined cycle to the Braintree system. At first it appeared that Braintree's request for a base load unit of this type, rather than a peaking unit, was something that the manufacturers would be unwilling or hesitant to construct. However, all the manufacturers involved have clearly demonstrated that they are producing units in great volume that are capable of meeting Braintree's requirements of low capacity high efficiency, low cost and early installation date. If Braintree approves this installation, we should have a unit ready to serve the Town by the latter part of 1974 or early 1975.

DIESEL GENERATORS

While discussing generation, I would be remiss if I did not comment on our diesel powered units. These units, installed in 1963, have a total capacity of 5 MW and were purchased to operate as peaking units. They were located at Plain Street as this is almost the load center of our system and at that time was extremely vulnerable to emergency and total outage under certain operating conditions.

With the installation of a Boston Edison 115 KV intertie and an additional 15 KV feeder from Allen Street to Plain Street, the importance of the diesels at this location has decreased considerably. Use of the units was originally restricted to approximately 300 hours a year (most of which time was accumulated during overhaul periods) and no problem was apparent.

The New England Power Exchange was started June, 1970 and Braintree became a participant. This obligated all members (or participants) to place all available and usable capacity under the direction of the Nepex dispatch. For some reason the Nepex dispatcher loves to operate diesel units as our use of the diesel units under Nepex dispatch jumped from 300 hours per year to 3000 hours a year. We have had strenuous objection from the neighbors in this area and have discussed this problem with the State Board of Health running complete tests as to noise, vibration and air pollution. Area residents have also been present at a Commissioners' meeting to protest the use of the diesels at that location, and requested their removal. The Commissioners agreed to limit the diesels to emergency use and move them as early as possible, hopefully within a year. The pool dispatcher co-operated with us and from April to December the diesel operation was minimal. However, going beyond December, 1972, during the second week of January, 1973 the New England area, because of extremely cold weather experienced its heaviest demand for power. The Pool dispatcher quoting emergency conditions, requested that the diesels be operated. One day they operated from 9 A.M. to 7 P.M. and the next day from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. After some very strenuous objection from the area residents, I requested Nepex not to use these units. In the meantime a check with the State Board of Health indicated that our co-operation in restricted use for a long period was appreciated and emergency use for one or two days would not be considered a violation of our agreement.

At a later Commissioners' meeting, a vote of the Board restricts use of the diesels except for an emergency within the Town of Braintree. Under these directions, we are forced to purchase replacing capacity which will be at the rate of \$1.80 per Kw. or \$9,000.00 per month.

Development of Potter Station, for additional generation is the appropriate time to relocate the diesel units, and planning is incorporated in our layout for proposed generation to include removal of the diesels from Plain Street. Hopefully, if our proposed planning is successful, the diesels should be relocated before the end of 1973.

DISTRIBUTION

Our distribution studies in the late fifties and early sixties showed that our distribution system built around 2300/4160 volts would be totally inadequate to handle the loads forecast for the middle sixties and it would be catastrophic to attempt to extend such a system into the early seventies. An evaluation of the efficient method by which the Town could be served clearly indicated that the use of higher voltages was the correct answer. This required planning and building a new distribution system over the one already existing and removal of the old system. This program was initiated in 1964 and our first attempts at higher voltage gave us some problems. The accomplishments far exceed the problems and in a relatively short time the new system began to prove its worth. This re-construction has continued since 1964 until today our entire Town is slightly over 90% complete. In 1960 Braintree's peak load was 22.5 MW and 81,295,884 Kwh. were delivered to Braintree's customers. In 1972 Braintree's peak load was 47 MW and 238,760,990 Kwh. were delivered to Braintree's customers.

Distribution losses in 1960 were 10,035,928 Kwh. or 12.34%.

Distribution losses in 1972 were 10,241,302 Kwh. or 4.28%.

Had our losses in 1972 equalled those of 1960 we would have had 238,760,990 x .1234 = 29,463,000 Kwh. losses. This would have been 36.24% of our total sales in 1960.

1972 savings because of this new distribution system can be shown as follows:

1972 system requirements based on 1960 losses =

(1972 total sales + losses at 12.34%)

$238,760,990 + 29,463,000 = 268,223,990$

1972 1972 system actual requirements

(1972 sales + actual losses)

$238,494,990 + 10,241,302 = 249,002,292$

19,221,698 Kwh.

With Braintree's average production cost in 1972 at 1.265¢/Kwh. this would amount to $19,221,698 \times .01265 = \$243,154$.

\$243,154 represents the yearly savings gained by the new distribution system. This new construction can easily be justified by those substantial savings which are passed along to the customers through our ability to retain lower power rates.

TRANSMISSION SYSTEM

Looking at our distribution system in 1960 and doing something about it has resulted in a real workable dependable system that efficiently delivers today's loads. Planning ten years from now we will be delivering in 1982 421,000.000 Kwh. rather than the 238,760,990 Kwh. delivered in 1972. Our newly constructed distribution system will be able to efficiently deliver this power to our customers provided we update it and make the necessary additions and changes to do this amount of work. Power must be delivered at a higher voltage to strategic locations and there stepped down to the distribution voltage for the short trip from delivery point to the consumers' premises.

This is the method Braintree proposes as an efficient backbone to our distribution system. The existing 115 KV line from Boston Edison system at Plain Street is the first step in this program. Braintree proposes to work towards a second 115 KV interconnection with Boston Edison Company and through their system to the New England Pool. This interconnection should be made at Braintree's Norton P. Potter Station and should extend to a sub-station at a location to be selected in the North Braintree area. From there it should continue through Braintree to tie in at Plain Street sub-station. All of this 115 KV construction is proposed to be installed underground and additional sub-station or stations will be completely enclosed. In order to efficiently serve Braintree's growing loads, planning for this program should start in the immediate future. Such construction will be necessary whether Potter Station is expanded as a generating facility or not. Equipment delivery time is becoming more critical and costs are reflecting the influence of inflation.

OFFICE FACILITIES

The figures quoted above give some concept of the Town's rapid growth. Present construction figures indicate an even more rapid growth in the immediate future. The office facilities located at 44 Allen Street were installed in 1932 to handle the work load at that time and for a reasonable foreseeable future. The amount of office work necessary to cope with today's requirements makes these office facilities pitifully inadequate for an operation of the present size. I respectfully request that authorization and direction be given to proceed with some plans to overcome this severe handicap.

It is with fond memory that I place the name of Shelley A. Neal in this report. He was active on the Municipal Light Board in 1945 when I accepted the Manager's position. He served from 1938 until his retirement

from the Board in 1957, offering assistance and advice as only he alone could. His long, active and productive life has left an enviable, indelible mark in the history of Braintree.

To the Selectmen, Municipal Light Board, Town Officials and Committees who have assisted me during this year, I extend my grateful appreciation.

To the Braintree Electric Light Department employees who have so ably assisted me in the operation, development and expansion of the Braintree system, I express my sincere thanks.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

1972

Each year the continually rising population growth and expanding development in town is accompanied by an increasing number of requests for information at this office, some by telephone, others personally presented from across the counter, and a few received by mail. As public servants we feel that these services be provided promptly and the time required borrowed from other clerical and engineering duties of the department, including the following:

FOR THE SELECTMEN

Layout plans and abutter lists were prepared for public hearing and approval of the following streets prior to submission to Town Meeting for acceptance:

- Portion of Sheraton Ave. - 436'
- Portion of Audubon Ave. - 140'
- Portion of Logan Road - 375'
- Portion of Mayflower Road - 1070'
- Margaret Drive - 1090'
- Portion of Wildwood Ave. - 884'
- Revised layout of portion of Alida Rd., previously approved, 1916'
- Revised layout of Richard Road, previously approved - 2728'

The above layouts were accepted.

Layouts of Logan Drive, Kirby St. and Kensington St. were approved after hearing, but Town Meeting acceptance indefinitely postponed. For each accepted street a detailed description was also prepared for the Selectmen's "order of taking" to be recorded with layout at the Registry of Deeds.

Sidewalk betterment plan was prepared for Blake Road, approved by Selectmen and accepted by Town Meeting.

Betterment proposals for a portion of Holmes St. and a portion of Myrtle Ave. were indefinitely postponed by Town Meeting.

Betterment assessments were calculated and submitted for Blake Rd., Norfolk Rd., Logan Rd. and Glenrose Ave.

A plan with accompanying description was prepared for approval and recording to show a drainage easement required from Adams St. to the Monatiquot River across lands of Sweezey and Graziano.

Street and sidewalk construction required field survey layouts and elevations, followed by staking of alignment and profile grades on the following:

- Glenrose Ave. - portion - 2800' street and sidewalk
- Norfolk Rd. - portion - 533' street and sidewalk
- Logan Rd. - portion - 669' street and sidewalk
- Blake Rd. - 600' sidewalk only (2 sides)
- Commercial St. - portion - 1340'+ sidewalk only (1 side)
- Wildwood Ave. - portion - 884' sidewalk only (1 side)

The above work was done by the Highway Department.

The drain easement from Adams St. to the Monatiquot River was staked for alignment and pipe grades, with the installation of pipe by the Highway Department.

Field work on Pilgrim Road (street and sidewalks) and Mayflower Rd. (sidewalks) was by contract with Old Colony Construction Company.

Plans of four rezoned area were prepared and submitted to the Attorney General for approval. In the case of Messina's Monatiquot Village Apartments site development and rezoning, Mr. Gordon Gray of this department was subpoenaed to Land Court and gave testimony concerning Town records dealing with the history of the "Pond Area" ownership. At issue was the status of this area in the rezoning article approved by Town Meeting. No decision has yet been received.

Plans and descriptions were prepared for recording to show the transfer of one lot from C. Healy Co. and one from Thelma Dolloff to the Town Cemetery Commission as approved at Town Meeting. Also a plan to show land being exchanged between the Town and the late Mr. Gilbert Bean.

Conferences were held with Mr. Zottoli on the donation of land by him to the Town.

A plan showing accepted public streets in town was prepared for the Department of Public Works - Planning Dept. - at their request.

Other miscellaneous work included lists of abutters for hearings by the Selectmen on license applications, field layout of street lines at the request of abutters or Town departments, investigations and recommendations concerning drainage problems at Garden Park, Faxon Park and at several individual properties, marking of limits for solicitors at twelve polling places for Town, State and Federal elections and primaries, exchanging information with other towns, private engineers, other Town departments and Committees, preparation of budget, annual report, etc.

For the SCHOOL DEPARTMENT field layouts were made at the new High School for three football fields, two soccer fields and two field hockey areas.

For the ASSESSORS field measurements were made of new buildings, structures and additions and the location of each determined. This information is then plotted on Assessors' plans to bring them up to date. Also, thirty plans were received from the Registry of Deeds and Land Court as well as 825 deed and certificate copies. Each of these required checking and revision of lot lines on Assessors' plans to ensure correct tax billing as well as again up-dating plans. The above plans include sub-division plans as approved by the Planning Board. The registering of land transfers requires either Planning Board approval for sub-divisions or a signature by designated Planning Board agent certifying that the plan does not come under jurisdiction of the Sub-division Control Regulations. A large number of these were checked before signature by the designated Agent - Mr. John F. Fehan.

For the PLANNING BOARD the subdivision site work done by recently appointed Engineer Inspector Mr. Richard McDermott, and his successor, Mr. Gilbert Corcoran, along with close attention by Mr. Fehan and members of the Board, has convinced developers that the subdivision regulations are to be closely followed and this has been of tremendous help to this and other concerned departments. The following developments were submitted, inspected, hearings held and reports made to the Board:

Leahy Subdivision - 1661 Liberty St. - Not approved.
Frankel Subdivision - 1619-1631 Liberty St. - Not approved.
Holder Subdivision - Off Doris Road - Pending.
Carlino Subdivision - Beyond Ida Rd. off Pond St. - Not approved.
William Parker Subdivision - West St. at 5 Corners - Pending.
Drangone Subdivision - Off Longwood Ave. - Not approved.
Bertoni Subdivision - Longwood-Blanchare Area - Not approved.
Poulos Subdivision - Pearl & Plain Sts. - Pending.

Older subdivisions still to be completed are the Poulos at Old Country Way, Iantosca at Evergreen - Grove Circle, Downey at Powder Hill Drive, Downey at Summit Ridge Drive.

Installation of stone bounds in the Maplewood development was completed and the Survey Committee so notified.

Site information was provided for the Peterson Pool Committee after field surveys.

Close relations continue with all departments and committees and for this we extend our appreciation.

Charles F. MacGillivray
Town Engineer

CONSERVATION COMMISSION ANNUAL REPORT

1972

The Braintree Conservation Commission held regular meetings once a month at the Braintree Town Hall. Special Hatch Act or Chapter 131 - Section 40 Hearings were legally posted in the local newspaper and held on the designated dates.

During the first few months of the year The Smelt Brook Conservation and Recreation District project required the attendance of Chairman Kenneth Sullivan at many extra meetings with the Town of Weymouth Conservation Board members and the County Commissioners. Action by the Town meeting in appropriating funds for Braintree's share of the project is pending.

Early in 1972, the responsibility for conducting the Hatch Act Hearings was turned over to the Conservation Commission by the State Legislature. As a result, prior to these Hearings, Chairman Sullivan and members made joint (or individual) field trips to acquaint themselves with the acreage in question. Nine such hearings, attended by the Public as well as the petitioners, were held.

Kenneth P. Sullivan
Mary E. Nolan
John A. Zampine, Sr.
John E. McLaughlin
Harry C. Lake
Jean M. Silk

1972 REPORT - BRAINTREE PARK DEPARTMENT

Playgrounds, school fields and waterfront areas were very active this year. Every year we have an increase in outdoor athletics in the school system as well as the expansion of both the Little League and Men's and Women's Slush Leagues. Some of the Park and School Department fields used for school athletic programs are the new Braintree High School, Hollis Field, East Junior High, South Junior High, Daily Field, Adams Playground, French Common, several elementary school fields and the Braintree Municipal Golf Course. The athletic fields will be used by the schools during the day and by all other leagues after 6:00 p.m. This heavy use requires a good maintenance program to try to keep the fields in playable condition.

The new Braintree High School thirty-five-acre athletic field complex was used for school fall sports this year. The new fields to be maintained by the Park Department are as follows: three regulation baseball fields, one football field encircled by a one-quarter-mile rubber-base track, and one practice football field, one regulation soccer field and a practice field, one regulation field hockey field and practice fields. In the spring these fields are used for softball. There are four backstops in this area, also a cross country course, six tennis courts and basketball courts. The town use of these new fields will help in scheduling spring and summer after 6:00 p.m. leagues and Saturday and Sunday scheduled games such as the Legion Baseball, Babe Ruth and Men's and Women's Slush League.

The opening of the new Braintree High School athletic fields has not lessened the maintenance of Hollis field. Braintree High football team will be playing all home games on this field because of the stadium seating capacity. Both the Central Junior High and Hollis Elementary School use the area, along with the Slush League and the Babe Ruth League.

Vandalism plays a big part in Park maintenance, both costwise and in unnecessary labor used. This year we had two life guard boats broken beyond repair, and another boat used by life guards and also for chlorinating was stolen from Sunset Lake. Over 400 feet of fencing was pulled down and bent, and top rails were taken at several parks including Watson Park, Swift's Beach, Monatiquot School and Lakeside. Toilets and windows were broken at both Swift's Beach and Sunset Lake, as well as damage to tennis nets and posts and playground equipment.

The Park Commission through the Hollis Fund Commission had the Braintree Electric Light Department install night tennis lights at both Hollis Field's four tennis courts and the two tennis courts at French's Common. This allowed adults who work during the day a chance to play tennis at night. The lights during the winter months are used by neighborhood boys and girls who like to play street hockey.

The Park Commissioners are grateful to the Hollis Fund Commissioners and the Town Departments who helped make 1972 a successful season.

Liberty Street School yard was improved this past summer. The Park Department brought the school yard up to grade, loamed and sodded a small baseball field, installed underground water system, 300 feet of fencing in the outfield, installed a baseball backstop and two basketball backboards. The department also improved the play yard at the Ross School. A baseball field was built in the rear of the school. Weeds were killed on the asphalt play area in the rear of the school.

Board of Parks & Playgrounds Commissioners: James E. Sullivan, Chairman; James J. Galvin, Vice Chairman; H. Frederick Herget; Lawrence T. Gingrow; Ralph W. Bucknam; Wayne Delano; Richard G. Parsons.

YOUTH SERVICES AND RECREATION REPORT - 1972

William Hedlund, Director

I respectfully submit to the citizens of Braintree my second annual report of progress regarding community sponsored leisure time programming. In the eighteen months existence of year-round recreation, more townspeople have participated with more activities in the town than ever before. Although our growth potential has only been developed minimally, the years ahead lead us to expect that a viable recreation program allows for every interested citizen to achieve an outlet for stored up energy while participating in a hobby or favorite sporting activity.

With the excellent cooperation of the Puritan Bridge Club at the corner of Commercial and Faxon Streets, our Senior Citizens have been participating weekly learning how to play duplicate contract bridge games and tournaments. Mr. George Cain is the volunteer bridge instructor and he has been extremely patient while working with more than thirty participants weekly.

The excellent cooperation received at the Weymouth Landing Recreation Center has allowed us to organize two bowling leagues during the year. Reduced costs were offered by Mr. Joseph Manning, the owner, and over eighty boys and girls took part in a bowling activity. Trophies donated by the bowling alley were given at the end of the seasons.

Adult programs flourished during 1972 with tennis lessons being the most popular activity. Over four-hundred men and women participated in beginner and advanced beginner classes during the Spring and the Summer at one of our lighted tennis court areas.

Street Hockey continues to be the largest league of its kind with over eight-hundred boys and girls playing on fifty-eight teams at the start of the 1972-1973 season. At the end of the 1971-1972 season, two champions were finally decided. They were:

Junior Division - Dr. Eugene Tyrrell, Coach
Senior Division - Mrs. Gertrude Brune, Coach.

Awareness of the fact that a Community Program Center located somewhere in a centrally situated area would be utilized extensively, the idea to acquire the use of the Perkins School building had been one proposal not yet decided upon at the end of 1972. Presently considerable use of our school facilities to conduct our indoor programs has been met with tremendous success due to the fine cooperation of the school administration and personnel.

Other programs offered during 1972 included baton classes, Funtime Gymnastics, guitar lessons, a musical production "Jesus Christ Superstar" and "Truth of Truths", a high school summer basketball league, a competitive swimming team, evening soccer, adult recreation, men's basketball league, handicapped children's bowling, a national Punt, Pass and Kick competition, junior girls evening softball league and a comedy film night.

Although we have succeeded in meeting some of the program needs in the community, 1973 planning will allow for an even greater and more diversified year of available activities.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude to the Board of Parks and Playgrounds Commissioners whose guidance, support, insight and cooperation has made my job much easier than it could be. Their unselfish time to allow for proper planning and implementation of our new activities becomes more and more obvious. Without their dedication, recreation would still be an idea instead of an asset to our community.

Charles Abell, with his very cooperative labor force, has aided my efforts immeasurably. Last minute requests to prepare an area or to deliver supportive equipment have been met with true professionalism.

SUMMER ORGANIZED PLAY REPORT - 1972

Yours Parks and Playgrounds Commissioner's recreation program for the summertime included the following:

- Eight week playground program at sixteen different locations. A re-opening of the Penniman School playground occurred last summer with tremendous success.
- Ten week aquatic program at Sunset Lake, fresh water, and Swift's Beach, salt water. Over seven hundred boys and girls successfully completed their Red Cross swimming requirements during the season.
- Six organized trips throughout New England for our Senior Citizens.
- A handicapped children's day camp at the Archie Morrison Elementary School for eight weeks.

Playground Program

The sixteen playgrounds opened on June 26 and operated Monday through Friday until August 18. One male and one female instructor was assigned to each area to supervise and instruct the different activities. A girls' kickball league was one of the new programs offered. The arts and crafts program was again an overwhelming success during the summer with many new crafts offered. At the end of the season, a display window was set up through the courtesy of the Diaute Drug Store in South Braintree Square. Once again, a very successful field day was offered to finalize the summer activities.

Swimming Program

Braintree's two swimming areas, Sunset Lake and Swift's Beach, were staffed by ten certified National Red Cross Water Safety Instructors. The Park Department was a recipient of two Red Cross Aquatic School scholarships through the fine efforts of the local Quincy Red Cross Chapter. Parking stickers were sold at both areas and tags were sold at Sunset Lake. The following was deposited with the Town Treasurer's Office:

Parking Stickers and Tags: \$2,059.80

Extensive new programming during the summer under the leadership of the Town Meeting created position of Waterfront Supervisor proved very successful. Slim-Swim programs, toddlers' classes, teen classes, intra-



WINTER AT SUNSET LAKE



FAMILY DAY AT SWIFTS BEACH

town competitive swimming meets, and a first aid course were some new activities offered at our waterfronts. Purchase of water polo nets during the summer allowed for the introduction of a new and popular activity at Sunset Lake.

Special Children's Day Camp

Three separate classes were again conducted daily at the Archie Morrison Elementary school grounds from June 26 through August 18. The use of a bus leaser for the Day Camp by the Park Commission proved to be an invaluable asset to the campers making them mobile at any time to pick up and travel when the urge arose. Total enrollment in the Day Camp was twenty-two, an increase of close to a dozen campers over the previous year.

Special activities for the school age retarded children, the emotionally disturbed and the pre-school retarded children were offered. Trips to Boston Common, Stoneham Zoo, Nantasket Beach, Bridgewater State Farm, Fenway Park, the Prudential Center, Logan Airport and the Blue Hills Trailside Museum were some of the places visited. Other regular activities were weekly bowling, daily swimming, daily physical exercise, arts and crafts, and playground games, all of which kept the children very busy.

MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE ANNUAL REPORT

The town of Braintree purchased our original 9-hole golf course in 1955. In 1971, the Park Commission opened our new 18-hole course to play. The second year of play the course grossed \$84,500.00.

1972 was the wettest year in local history, and not a good year for the weekend golfer. All municipal golf courses depend on outside or transit trade to keep their revenue up. If the weather is bad the outside player will not play. During this golf season the South Shore area had twenty-two rainy weekends; the rainfall had exceeded the average for several months. Our golf course playing rates are competitive with outhur courses. Townspeople, senior citizens, and juniors pay a fair rate for golf course privileges. During the early part of November we had an equipment bridge washed out on the 6th fairway because of heavy rainfall and the height of the water in the swamp in the area of the Richardi Reservoir. This bridge had to be rebuilt because of the golf course layout. Without the bridge play could not proceed to the next two holes.

The golf Course Operating Committee made a survey of the golf course this year. The committee recommended a Pencross (Bent) grass nursery, Marion bluegrass nursery for tees, increased fertilizer program, improvement of sand traps, general beautification of entire golf course, tree planting to replace trees that have died in the past three years due to change in water table.

After play ended this fall the golf course labor force dug 1800 feet of trenching on several fairways: the second, fourth, and ninth. The trench was dug out with our backhoe, using a stone base, orangeburg pipe, and stone cover. These trenches will improve play during and after heavy rain storms in the future.

Members of the Golf Course Operating Committee: Roger W. Arnold, Chairman; C. Roger Barry; Robert M. Pickett; Donald J. Laing; H. Frederick Herget; Ralph W. Bucknam.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH - 1972

1972 was a year of great change and progress for the Braintree Board of Health. It was also a year of decisions which affected the entire community and set precedents for the entire state.

In early January Anthony Sabino, M.D., who has been on our Board for five years disclosed he would not be a candidate for re-election in March. Of the two eventual candidates, Gerard A. Jernegan, D.M.D., a dentist won the seat defeating Daniel Lauria a Real Estate operator.

Thomas A. Corcoran was elected chairman beginning his third year on the Board. Gerard A. Jernegan, D.M.D. was elected clerk. The third member was Joseph H. Juster who had been the previous chairman.

At the outset we decided that 1972 would be a year of progress with austerity for the Board of Health.

The first order of business on the new chairman's agenda was to seek the support of the Board in doubling the number of regular meetings and to schedule them in the evening instead of the afternoons which had been the tradition. Subsequently the result was meetings at 5:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month and at 7:00 p.m. on the third Monday of each month.

In order to more carefully control the \$50,000+ budget of the Health Department the Board instituted another important new policy, that being written reporting of monthly activities from persons receiving money through the department. We now receive formal reports in writing from the Director of Public Health, the Plumbing and Gas Inspector, the Disposer of Dead Animals, the Animal and Meat Inspector, the Braintree Visiting Nurses' Association, the Monatiquot River Study Committee and the Chafe Pest Control Company. In this way we have a permanent record of services to the Town and a basis for cutting costs and establishing future budgets. This program has worked both to the benefit of Braintree, the Department and the persons submitting reports.

We established new policies relative to the handling of plumbing and gas permits which have saved us both time and money.

Through the year we have continued to oversee the Monatiquot River Study Committee and have been able to get the assistance of the laboratories at MIT. The study continues but final results will be some time in coming.

In April we received word from the State Department of Public Health indicating they no longer felt compulsory vaccination for Smallpox was necessary. It is refreshing to note that this is another disease that is quite close to eradication in this country. However, the Braintree Board of Health still recommends vaccination against Smallpox for Children and foreign travel as a safety precaution.

We accepted control of the old Police patrol wagon in April. Since that time we have loaned it for the use of the new Dog Officer and the Monatiquot River Study Committee. In the future we see it being of benefit to all the town's residents under the Recreation Department. We are taking steps to make it available to them.

Also during April we became aware that shredded automobiles were being used as a filling material by the contractors in Braintree. Since that time, with the help of the Department of Public Health and the Department of Natural Resources we have stopped this dumping in our Town.

We are quite proud to be the first Board of Health in the Commonwealth to publish a newsletter between the Health Department and our food Service licensees. We call our newsletter "Article 10 1/2". Article Ten is the part of the State Sanitary Code covering restaurant operations and we picture our newsletter as an extension of this code. We write about good sanitation, new health measures, new equipment, emergency situations and anything else related to our work. The newsletter is totally funded by the restaurants at no cost to the taxpayers. In Braintree we have an unusually high number of food serving establishments - 109. Our newsletter 10 1/2 is hopefully to ward off the extra expense to the town of adding an additional inspector of eating places. It is still too early to determine if we have been successful.

In May we earnestly supported the Braintree Visiting Nurses in their geriatric nutrition clinics. They undertook the program themselves and though it is in its infancy, we feel that our older citizens will be able to live healthier lives when they are aware of their own nutritional needs. The biggest problem is with the senior citizen who lives alone. None of us are really inclined to prepare well balanced meals just for ourselves. We hope to be able to report progress in this area.

Braintree was fortunate that the Jaycees undertook a rabies immunization clinic for dogs. We supported their efforts and we thank them.

A problem that also cropped up in the Spring was Pediculosis in our school system (head lice). With the help of the school nurses and the Braintree Visiting Nurses we believe we were able to keep it under control.

May 15th marked a major milestone for our town. On that date your Board of Health ordered the fluoride in our water supply raised to the optimum level of one part per million. Dr. Jernegan was instrumental in this action. His work in bringing the true facts on fluoridation to the people was culminated in the positive vote at the November election. We hope to be able to have the chemical introduced into the system by mid summer of 1973.

We were able to work closely with the Waste Disposal Department in the treatment of the residue from our incinerator and with the money appropriated to us by the November Special Town Meeting for testing, we anticipate receiving a variance from the State which will be marked by a reduction in the amount of fill we have to use at the incinerator. When the results are in we will be able to move on this.

During the Spring the town was most fortunate to have an Amblyopia Detection Screening co-sponsored by the Braintree Lions Club and the Braintree Jaycees. The result was a discovery of 5% of children's eyes tested needing treatment. The taxpayers were not asked for any money for this but were the beneficiaries.

With the summer's swimming program underway we initiated our annual water testing programs at Sunset Lake and Swift's Beach. We are happy to report that all through the season our water maintained a satisfactory quality for swimming.

We continued in 1972 to make precedent setting decisions regarding massage parlors in Braintree. As the State has no regulations in this area we designed our own sets of rules. Our Board votes were split many times on this matter. We spent some days in Superior Court during litigation on a matter relative to the massage parlor in Braintree. At all times we received the very competent assistance of Dace J. Moore our Town Counsel. Some things are still pending on this matter.

Mrs. Rosemary D. Long, our Principal Clerk, is on a leave of absence due to illness. Mrs. Nicolina P. Geso is presently our temporary Principal Clerk. We appointed her temporary Principal Clerk in October and reappointed her in December consistent with Mrs. Long's absence.

We read with interest the September bulletin from the State regarding an anticipated flu epidemic to take place in December. We took steps to establish a vaccine clinic to prevent it. However, after receiving the professional advice of the physicians in Braintree we decided not to proceed. We try to seek our doctors' recommendations in areas such as this and we are delighted to note that they are most cooperative in providing it. We thank them for their help.

In September we took immediate action to alleviate problems brought about by the now infamous "Red Tide". In a matter of 24 hours we were able to visit each eating establishment and market in Braintree three times so as to be quite sure no tainted shellfish would be sold. We take this opportunity to thank Frank Cullen, Director of Public Health in Braintree, Bernard Keith our Plumbing Inspector, William Rizzo, Braintree's Meat Inspector and Chief John Polio, Braintree Police Department for the efforts to prevent a Red Tide tragedy in Braintree. We don't believe any other Health Department in the Commonwealth was as well organized to respond in this emergency during these critical days.

On November 1, 1972 the Braintree Lions Club made free eye testing for Glaucoma available to all Braintree residents over 40 years of age. We supported them in this work which resulted in positive tests in 12% of all people tested. The national average is 5% so this points out the service to the community that the Lions have performed regarding the saving of eyesight. We are helping them make sure that these patients consult ophthalmologists. The Lions paid all costs for the eye tests which amounted to about \$800.

Through the Fall we handled our routine business which included making our 1973 budget. We have asked for an increase of about \$10,000, mostly to finance new state recommended programs. We did however deny new requests for \$36,000 over last year. Those were \$10,000 requested by South Shore Mental Health Association, \$12,000 by Archbishop Williams High School for a public health nurse and \$4,200 from the Quincy Detoxification Center for the treatment of alcoholics. We did not question the need for these programs but merely our ability to pay for them at this time. We are changing our policies on pest control which saves the town about \$1,000. As our dump is now closed we do not feel the need for the expenditures of years past.

Individually, and as a Board, we have taken more time in 1972 to work for Braintree and the best interests of its people. We are always open to your comments and suggestions and make ourselves available to you.

Below are some statistics we have compiled which you will find interesting.

Reported Communicable Diseases:

Chicken Pox	7	Measles	7
Salmonellosis	4	Encephalitis	1
TB	7	Meningitis	3
Animal Bites	161	Streptococcal Infection	2

Clinics:

Diphtheria-Tetanus Booster - Grades 1 and 11
Immunized 285

German Measles - Kindergarten and make up - Grades 1 thru 6
Immunized 285

Water Tests: Sunset Lake - 35
Swift's Beach - 20
Dispersed Areas - 11

Restaurant Inspections	300	Market Inspections	50
Plumbing Permits	408	Gas Permits	287

Dead Animals Removed - 252
Complaints received and processed - 275
Sewage Disposal Construction Permits - 9
Day Care Centers Licensed - 7
Licenses to give massage - 27

We anticipate serving you in the years to come.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS FOR 1972

J. Warren Cuff, Chairman

Calvin E. Young, Clerk

Joseph C. Kazanowski, Member

The Board of Assessors met on March 21, 1972, and organized with Mr. J. Warren Cuff as Chairman and Calvin E. Young as Clerk. The 1972 Tax Rate of \$101.00 per thousand was set on July 25, 1972, and approved by the Department of Corporations and Taxation the same day.

On May 25, 1972, the Board of Assessors attended Norfolk Superior Court held at Dedham, and a decree was issued that the Town of Braintree be revalued.

On July 17, 1972, at a special Town Meeting, the sum of \$100,000 was appropriated for a revaluation the Town of Braintree.

On September 28, 1972, the Board of Assessors voted to award the contract for revaluation of the Town of Braintree to the firm of Whipple, Magane and Darcy, and finally on December 11, 1972, the Board of Assessors met with Mr. Whipple, President, and Mr. Spinney of Whipple, Magane and Darcy, and, after discussion of the contract for revaluation of the Town of Braintree, and with advice of Town Counsel, Mr. Dace Moore, all signed the contract at 8:00 P.M.

The firm states that they will begin the work of revaluing the Town of Braintree in January 1973.

The following are the 1972 Recapitulation figures used in fixing the tax rate according to the General Laws, Chapter 59, Sections 23-25.

All appropriations voted since 1971 tax rate	
was set	\$20,962,424.20
Any other amounts required to be raised . . .	166,903.51
State tax and assessments	784,585.99
County tax and assessments	305,234.06
Overlay of current year	<u>718,441.19</u>
Gross amount to be raised	\$22,937,588.95
Estimated receipts	5,601,301.15
Available Funds	<u>1,652,512.90</u>
Total Deductions	<u>7,253,814.05</u>
Net amount to be raised by taxation on property	\$15,683,774.90
Valuations: Personal Property	\$ 5,279,400.00
Real Estate	<u>150,005,500.00</u>
Total Valuation	\$155,284,900.00

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

James A. C. Smith, Director

The Department of Veterans' Services operates under Chapter 115 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth as amended by Chapter 584 of the Acts of 1946.

In 1972 there were 92 new applications taken for Veterans' Benefits. This was a decrease of 23 from the 1971 figure of 115. Most of these applications were for ordinary benefits, medical care or hospitalization. There was only one strike in 1972 involving two applicants. Although unemployment was at a high level comparatively few cases remained on the rolls after receiving unemployment compensation.

A sharp increase in hospital, dental and medical costs occurred in 1972. These new rates are established by the Rate Setting Commission and are issued to the local offices of Veterans' Services by directive from the Commissioner of Veterans' Services.

There were eighty-one applications submitted to the Veterans Administration for widows' pensions, non-service connected disabilities, compensation, hospital admissions, burial allowances, educational benefits and on-the-job training, resulting in \$110,038.51 being awarded to veterans and their dependents. With the return of the Vietnam veteran, applications for educational benefits and on-the-job training have increased greatly.

The services of a Notary Public are available at this office.

GRAVES REGISTRATION

James A. C. Smith - Graves Registration Officer

During 1972 there were ninety-five veteran burials in the cemeteries of Braintree. This is an increase of thirty-two over 1971. Under Chapter 604 of the Acts of 1949, Funeral Directors are required to file an affidavit in the city or town wherein a veteran burial has taken place.

It is the duty of the Graves Registration Officer under Chapter 114, Section 46A of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, to see that all veteran graves are properly cared for.

During 1971 and the early part of 1972, the theft of bronze markers was rampant. As of now, this has stopped and it is hoped that the practice of placing markers on graves will begin again. Prior to Memorial Day a flag will be placed on the grave of every veteran.

Applications for markers which are placed on veteran graves may be obtained at the office of the Department of Veterans' Services in Town Hall. These markers are furnished by the Federal Government without charge.

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR

Joseph H. Frazier - Building Inspector
J. Craig Capaccioli - Deputy

Single Family Dwellings	58	1,250,000
Multiple Family Dwellings (556 units)	51	5,776,000
Hospital	1	3,000,000
Rest Home	1	750,000
Amenity Buildings	2	168,000
Garages (private)	13	33,600
Garages (other)	2	14,000
Service Stations	2	78,000
Stores	2	30,000
Office Buildings	2	440,000
Stores and/or offices	1	65,000
Offices and Warehouses	2	98,000
Garage and Offices	1	80,000
Warehouses	3	157,000
Sheds	5	1,000
Fotomat	1	2,500
Foundation (Stores and Offices)	1	18,000
Cabanas	3	2,407
Swimming Pools	84	321,192
Signs	26	29,074
Additions, Alterations and Repairs:		
Residential	241	464,178
Non-Residential	41	1,469,182
Razing	23	
Estimated value of construction	14,247,133	
Permit Fees	30,106	
Total permits issued	566	

REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

Arthur F. Lucas, Inspector

John H. Frazier, Deputy

Permits issued in 1972	703
No. of Inspections	2,131
Convalescent Homes Inspected	12
Fire checks	16
Days in office	270
Fees collected for year:	\$5,610.50

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

I respectfully submit the annual report as required by the General Laws, Chapter 98, Section 34.

The weighing and measuring devices in the Town were tested and sealed. Complaints of short measure were investigated and remedied. Periodic visits were made to the businesses in Town and were found to be in good order.

\$885.85 in sealing and adjusting fees were turned in to the Town Treasurer.

I wish to thank the Businessmen and Town Officials for their help and cooperation. I appreciate and thank Calvin E. Young who retired as your Sealer on June 30, 1972 for the assistance he has given to me.

Following is a summary of the work done during 1972:

	<u>Adjusted</u>	<u>Sealed</u>	<u>Not Sealed</u>	<u>Condemned</u>
Scales over 10,000 lbs.		4		1
Scales 100 to 5,000 lbs.		15	3	
Scales under 100 lbs.		63		
Scales under 10 lbs.	1	17		
Weights				
Avoirdupois		5		
Metric		60		
Apothecary		56		
Gasoline Meters	11	229	2	
Vehicle tank meters	1	17	1	
Grease pumps		31		
Yardsticks		35		
Fabric Meters	—	<u>6</u>	—	—
Totals	13	538	6	1

Paul B. O'Keefe
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE CEMETERIES

John F. Leetch, Superintendent

I respectfully submit the following report as Superintendent of Cemeteries for the year ending December 31, 1972.

Town Cemeteries were cared for and maintained throughout the year.

There were fourteen Interments at Plain Street Cemetery, and four Interments and one Ashes at the Pond Street Cemetery.

The Perpetual Care Funds have increased and hope to continue adding to these Funds in the future.

I wish to thank the Cemetery Commissioners and the Cemetery lot owners for the excellent cooperation they have given me throughout the year.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

John F. Leetch, Tree Warden

I respectfully submit the following report as Tree Warden for the year ending December 31, 1972.

All work approved in the 1972 budget for General Care and Tree removal has been completed.

300 new Trees were planted throughout the Town, and 500 small Trees were planted in the Tree Bank for future planting.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

Edward S. Dowd, Chairman

Robert F. Daylor, Vice-Chairman
William F. Baker

Edward M. Long, Clerk
Richard G. Parsons

As in recent years the major part of the Planning Board's time has been spent in the enforcement of the Subdivision Control Law. We have reviewed past subdivisions which had been approved but which have not been constructed. In the one instance where no surety was posted the developer was contacted and surety was requested.

The following is a list of the currently recorded Subdivision Bonds in force:

Cash Bonds:

1. Belair Construction Company (Iantosca) - Evergreen Avenue - Alida Road
Quincy Savings Bank #204009 Phase I-II \$11,570.69
Braintree Savings Bank #47799 Phase III 20,000.00
Braintree Savings Bank #46199 (interest) 730.34
2. Charles J. Downey, Jr.
Braintree Savings Bank #45998 2,500.00†
Bramblewood Development, formerly Clement interest
Realty - assigned to Downey
3. Gordon Poulos - Poulos Realty 2,000.00†
Quincy Cooperative Bank #27787 950.21
Old Country Way Development interest
4. C. Earle Bestick 3,000.00
Cash deposit for completion of Bestick Road and
a section of Prospect Street
5. Percy Fabiano, Jr. 350.00
For stone bounds on Fabiano Drive and part of
Rome Drive

Surety Bonds:

1. Piatelli Construction Company - Skyline Drive
Apartment Development. Aetna Casualty and
Surety Company 25,000.00
2. Wildwood Estates - Bond-National Grange Mutual
Insurance Company, Kent Street, Kirby Street,
Kensington Street 30,000.00

Covenants:

1. Highland, Inc. (Joseph Graziano), 71 Adams Street -
McAndrew Road Development (St. Clare Street to
Forest Street), dated February 27, 1969
2. Joseph Graziano -
Garden Park Development (off Plain Street near
Hancock Street)

3. Wildwood Estates (F. X. Messina) -
Graziano Drive Development (off Pond Street
near Carter Road)

The following is a list of the amounts released for work completed during 1972:

1. Frank V. Marinelli (Pilgrim Road - Mayflower Road)
Braintree Cooperative Bank - Book #7172 \$ 7,062.50
Withdrawn January 1, 1972 interest
464.38
2. Charles J. Downey, Jr. 2,500.00
Mattapan Cooperative Bank #18921 for completion
on Hatch Act
Released January 18, 1972
3. Bond with Employers Group on Insurance Co. 10,000.00
Subdivision - completion of Hatch Avenue for
Union Street to Robbie Road
Released November 14, 1972

Bramblewood Development formerly 7,500.00
Clement Realty - assigned to Downey
Braintree Saving Bank #45998
Released November 17, 1972
3. Gordon Poulos - Poulos Realty 7,000.00
Quincy Cooperative Bank #27787
Old Country Way Development
Released December 27, 1972
4. SCIT, Inc. (Paul W. Lowney - South Shore Plaza) 20,000.00
Bond-General Insurance Company of America
South Shore Plaza, Lot #6 roadways, sidewalks
and utilities
Released November 20, 1972
5. Emmanuel Federico 225.00
For installation of stone bounds on Rome Drive
Released December 13, 1972

In the instances of Mr. Downey and Mr. Poulos the amounts listed in the latter list represent partial releases only.

The Board wishes to recognize the valued services provided by Mr. Richard F. McDermott and Mr. Gilbert J. Corcoran who have served as Inspector-Engineer to the Planning Board. Mr. McDermott and his successor, Mr. Corcoran, were appointed by the Selectmen under the Federal Manpower Act of 1971.

The Board has received continued support from the Town Engineering Department under the direction of Charles F. MacGillivray, Town Engineer, member ex-officio.

While the Board's time has been primarily occupied with the enforcement of the Subdivision Control Law, the Board has begun to take some positive actions in the planning field as follows:

1. Complete revision of the Planning Board's Rules and Regulations.

2. Participation on the Zoning-By Law Study Committee.
3. Participation on the "Zone D" Garden Apartment Committee.
4. Participation with Mr. John L. Griffith, Planning Director, on a comparison of single family and multi-family housing and studies of low and moderate income housing.
5. Support of the Federally subsidized Flood Insurance Program recently obtained for the Town.

We hope to complete the planning tasks undertaken in 1972 and continue with others in the upcoming year.

REPORT OF THE BRAINTREE HOUSING AUTHORITY

In January 1972 the Braintree Housing Authority accepted for occupancy its first Housing for the Elderly, Project 667-1, consisting of 75 units of housing, a Community Building and an office. The cost of construction was \$1,647,066.00. The annual election of officers was held: William F. McRae was elected Chairman; William H. Dykstra, Vice-Chairman; Paul B. O'Keefe, Secretary; Marjorie L. Crispin, Treasurer; and Joseph H. Frazier, Assistant Treasurer.

The first tenants began occupancy of Project 667-1 in late January and early February, and Fred J. Findlen & Sons, Contractors, were notified to proceed with the construction of 28 more units of elderly housing and an addition to the Community Building, Project 667-2. We were notified by the State that we had been awarded \$2,200 annually under Chapter 707, Rental Assistance Program, and immediately made further efforts to obtain more funds for this program. The Authority approved the use of its Community Building for the Food Commodity Program, administered by the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The program eventually was expanded to the extent that it had to be moved to larger quarters.

In April the Authority have its approval for the Visiting Nurses Association to conduct a clinic for the elderly in the Community Building, with particular emphasis on diet and nutrition.

On May 1st, two families took occupancy of Rental Assistance units at Skyline Drive Apartments under the Chapter 707 Program. Later in the month the Authority received additional funding for this program, enabling us to accomodate nineteen more families. We held an informal Reception party on Sunday, May 7th for the tenants of Project 667-1 for the purpose of encouraging them to get together in group social activities. As a result, the Heritage Associates were formed on May 23rd. The officers elected were: Elna Hatch, President; Hazel McFarlane, Vice President; Alice Jerpi, Recording Secretary; Jo Porter, Corresponding Secretary; Henry Lavery, Treasurer; Francis LaMarine, Refreshment Chairman; and Isabel Perrault, Entertainment Chairman. Meetings are held the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

During June and July the remaining nineteen units of housing under Chapter 707, Rental Assistance Program, were occupied at Skyline Drive Apartments. On July 1st the Authority's employees joined the Town of Braintree Retirement Plan. Having received prior approval from the Board of Selectmen, the Authority applied to HUD for 150 units of Federal Leased Housing under Section 23.

The Heritage Associates held a successful Holiday Bazaar in November, enabling them to have a catered Christmas Party on December 17th.

The Authority voted to participate in the South Shore Elderly Nutrition Project. The final acceptance of Project 667-2, 28 units of elderly housing, was approved. The construction cost was \$614,000.00. Occupancy of these units began on December 1st, making a total of 103 units of Housing for the Elderly and 21 units of Low Income Housing made available during the year 1972. We requested that an article be inserted in the 1973 Town Warrant for approval of not more than 96 units of Elderly Housing, and this project will be known as 667-3.

ANNUAL REPORT ON BRAINTREE COUNCIL ON AGING

Bi-monthly meetings were held at which time discussion of various programs beneficial to Senior Citizens were discussed, an effort was made not to duplicate other services in the town. Our member Mrs. Dorothy Farnham worked hard and long to compile the brochure which has been completed and distributed to all Senior Citizens in the town. This book is entitled "Your Guide to Help and Opportunity" (Resources for Braintree Senior Citizens) and has proved to be an excellent source of valuable material. An effort has been made to establish a hot lunch program, all Senior Citizens who have shown interest by returning the survey were contacted by a follow up survey these answers has shown a need for this program.

Several Seminars with the regional Council on Aging including a three day conference on transportation was attended by our members. An effort was made to obtain funds to provide flu shots for the coming year.

Miss Goodwin of Quincy Region Area five, visited us and talked about the nutrition program.

Surveys were given to all Senior Citizens who were applying for M.B.T.A. Identification cards, in this matter eighty-two more surveys were obtained for our files.

The Council will continue to work to make a hot lunch program available to those desirous of it and also any other programs which are now in the formative stage and beneficial to the Senior Citizens.

REPORT OF THE
BRAINTREE INDUSTRIAL & BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION
FOR THE YEAR 1972

William G. Brooks, Chairman; William B. Webber, Secretary; John O. Holden, Treasurer; Charles R. Furlong, Peter W. Anastos, Warren J. Cuff, Assessors; Gerald J. Gray, Sewer Commission; Joseph H. Juster, Board of Health; Carl W. R. Johnson, Electric Light Commission.

1972 Braintree's Largest Tax Paying Building Permit Year in History of Town

The Braintree Industrial & Business Development Commission reports that 1972 was a record breaking year for new construction permits for taxable property. Braintree Building Inspector Joseph H. Frazier states that the estimated value of the taxpaying building permits issued by his department reached an all time high of \$14,347,133.00 or over \$5,001,198.00 more than the second highest year of this type of taxpaying property permits for the year 1967.

New building permits were issued for 58 new single homes, the second lowest in 18 years for a total of \$1,250,000.00. This amount with residential additions total \$2,072,477.00 for the year. Permits for industrial and business structures and additions amounted to \$2,480,776.00, the two hospitals \$3,750,000.00, the 1150 apartment units totaled \$4,793,000.00 and 96 condominium units \$1,152,000.00.

The 1972 season of new building construction opened with the announcement that Thomas J. Flatley, Braintree's latest multi-million dollar builder, who now has his headquarters in one of his two 4 story buildings on Wood Road, has purchased the Charter House Hotel at a cost of \$1,850,000.00. This announcement stated that \$2 Million will be spent to increase the size of the hotel from 100 rooms to 200, construct a new building in the rear to include a ballroom or banquet hall to seat 350 persons, an indoor swimming pool with sonna baths and complete exercising equipment, additional meeting rooms, an extended cocktail room and added dinning room space. The buildings are now nearly completed and the new structure is owned by Flatley but operated by the international system of Sheraton Hotels and known as the Sheraton Tara Hotel.

The Braintree Savings Bank opened its third bank structure at the Quintree Mall, Grossman's new 14 store shopping center at 426 Quincy Ave., East Braintree. This is Braintree's 10th bank distributed in the Town's 7 major shopping centers.

Construction has been completed on a new \$400,000.00 office building for the Armstrong Cork Co., Braintree's largest manufacturing plant. This is the second new building built by Armstrong in three years. The previous structure of 56,000 sq. ft. of manufacturing space and the new 2 story office building of 17,500 sq. ft. will include a data processing center and space for 100 office employees.

In the month of August one of the largest non municipal building permits in many years was issued for \$3,000,000.00 for the construction of the Braintree Hospital to Charles J. Kelly the Kelton Health Corp. The hospital is now being built on 10.5 acres of land at 250 Pond St., formerly the Zampine Farm. The 2 1/2 story building with 160 beds will include 80,000 sq. ft. of floor space and will provide more than 300 full and part time jobs with a payroll of more than \$1.5 Million. As a taxpaying institution the Town of Braintree will receive approximately \$150,000.00 annually from the institution. The new hospital will service long term patients with medical needs not

currently met either at the acute hospital level or at the nursing home extended care level. The latest of all types of hospital equipment will be included in the new hospital. The facility will provide a definite reduction in cost to the patient and to insurance companies. Mr. Kelly also owns and operates the Franvale Nursing Home nearby on Pond St.

The Hollingsworth House Rest Home is now under construction at 1120 Washington Street, the former site of the Hollingsworth Mansion recently destroyed by fire. This structure owned by Dr. & Mrs. Vincent Pattavina will be an addition to the Braintree Manor Nursing Home. The building permit is for \$750,000.00 for a 120 bed Rest Home, 56 ft. by 180 ft., 2 stories front and 3 stories rear.

Braintree has been fortunate to have several multi-million dollar builders whose major building interests or headquarters or residences are in Braintree. This fact is most important to tenants of buildings being quickly and satisfactorily serviced during their occupancy of leased buildings.

Campanelli Investment Trust, one of Braintree's largest Industrial Park owners, have completed the following projects this past year:

1. Bradlee's Stop & Shop warehouse addition of 190,000 sq. ft. consisting of a building 475 ft. by 400 ft. added to the present 245,508 sq. ft. building to make a total of 438,508 sq. ft. in the completed building on a 13 acre plot of land.

2. Office expansion at 30 Campanelli Drive 40 ft. by 50 ft. for \$30,000.00.

3. College Town building expansion of 126 ft. by 435 ft. to cost \$200,000.00.

Francis X. Messina, Braintree's largest industrial and business builder of year.

1. The 4 story F. X. Messina Enterprises Building at 420 Washington St., North Braintree is completely occupied with tenants.

2. Braintree's largest apartment complex on land formerly occupied by the East Braintree Bleachery, of the McCusker Family, is now under construction. The land formerly zoned for industry and single family homes was rezoned by Town Meeting Members to allow the construction of apartment buildings. Factory Pond as part of this area has been land filled and is in land court to decide ownership. The building permits allow construction of 376 units of apartments, a community house and swimming pool, at a cost of \$3,415,000.00.

3. Mobil Oil Station at 828 Washington St., \$32,000.00.

4. Stores or offices at 729-731 Granite St., Shell buildings \$10,000.00.

5. Former A & P Store Braintree 5 Corners convert to Summit Gift Store, \$10,000.

6. 1 story stores adjacent to old A & P Store, Braintree 5 Corners, stores removed and new 4 story stores and office building to be erected \$65,000.00.

C. Healy Co., Thomas H. Hannaford Estate

1. New Blue Hill Tennis Club Building in full operation at 290 Wood Road. Tennis courts very popular and filled to capacity at all hours.

2. New addition to tennis court building for nursery & pro. shop. \$10,000.00.

3. New warehouse building at 265 Wood Road, 70 ft. by 100 ft. \$100,000.00.

Thomas J. Flatley Corp.

1. Condominium buildings, 96 units in 12 buildings on Sunset Lake Shore. Buildings to cost \$1,510,000.00. These are Braintree's first homes of this type. The 12.85 acres of land to be built on one of Braintree's most picturesque spots is located between Sunset Lake, Pond St. and Glendale Road at a point opposite Wayne Ave. on Pond St. The land was rezoned from Residence B to Residence C at a recent Town Meeting. The four-and-a-half room apartments will sell for between \$35,000 to \$40,000. The buildings will be built in English Tudor style.

Leon P. Piatelli

Leon P. Piatelli continues his construction of 9 new 3 story apartment buildings at Skyline Drive, East Braintree, to add 96 new apartments, a swimming pool and community house at a cost of \$1,510,000.00.

The following report of the activities of the South Shore Plaza Shopping Center as presented by Paul W. Lowney, Vice President and General Manager and written by his assistant James M. Curcio.

The Winmar Company, Inc. of Seattle, Washington, owners and operators of the South Shore Plaza (SCIT Inc.) now the largest shopping center in New England, continued its expansion and modernization program in 1972.

SCIT completed construction of its 85,000 square foot New England Telephone and Telegraph Company building in February of 1972. The facility occupies 7 1/2 acres west of Cinema I and II. The new accounting-computer center has 300 employees.

Within the Plaza complex, adjacent to Cinema I & II, the Howard Johnson restaurant, Uniroyal and Boston Baby, a new road and culvert bridge system has been completed. Over \$85,000.00 was spent in this area to beautify and provide a safe exit for patrons of the theatre, restaurant, and employees of the New England Telephone building. 1973 plans indicate additional landscaping with new trees, bushes, flowers and benches.

New 1972 tenants at the South Shore Plaza include: Design Research, a fabrics home furnishing store; Panorama - a Panasonic retail store selling radios, TV's, stereos and home products; Ups & Downs - a modern youthful apparel shop specializing in women's clothing; Fanning Personnel - employment counselors, placing office personnel; Benjamin Stein - attorney, specializing in probate and taxes; Plaza Realty - residential real estate broker; Plaza Travel Tours - a subsidiary of Plaza Travel, specializing in group tours.

1973 Developments - Stop & Shop ceased operation at the South Shore Plaza, and will have in its place three specialty stores, including Herman's Sporting Goods, a subsidiary of the W. R. Grace Company, the chemical and steamship people. Herman's with 6 stores in New York, enters the New England market for the first time. It will occupy 16,500 square feet, the

major portion of the Stop & Shop mall space. Scandinavian Design Inc., 2,100 square feet, home furnishings; and The Lodge at Harvard Square, 2,400 sq. feet, youthful apparel, will occupy the remaining square footage. These stores will open between Spring and early Summer.

New Liberty Mutual Building - Just south of Boston Baby, on an acre and one half, will be the new Liberty Mutual Building. The 18,000 square foot structure will be a combination office and retail space. Liberty Mutual will occupy the entire second floor, moving its operation from the Plaza's arcade. On the first floor will be retail tenants, including the Needham National Bank, a Shawmut Associate bank. The building will be completed by September 1973.

Beyond the Liberty Mutual Building will be a new supermarket complex. The market yet to be officially named, will occupy three acres. The complex will comprise a 40,000 square foot market and several specialty stores. Opening date is scheduled for early fall.

The Plaza still has 30 acres to be developed. This land is west of the Telephone Building, going toward Five Corners. It is anticipated this area will be devoted to office space.

Citgo Office Building - Also owned and operated by SCIT, became fully leased in 1972. New Tenants filling the space vacated by Massachusetts Hospital Association are:

AVX - The corporate headquarters for this new company, is a subsidiary of the Aerovox Corporation of New Bedford. AVX manufactures and distributes ceramic components for industry.

Boston Mutual - Moved from smaller second floor space to larger first floor space to accomodate its increased business load.

Anaconda - New England sales office moved to Braintree from Chestnut Hill.

Cone Mills - One of the nation's largest textile manufacturers, now leases Boston Mutual's old space on second floor.

In 1973, Citgo gave back to SCIT approximately 4,500 square feet of space it was not using. Two new tenants will occupy the majority of this space. New England Feed formerly with offices in Boston, will occupy 1,326 square feet and Aerovox, the parent company of AVX, will have its new corporation headquarters moved from New Bedford to the Citgo Building, and will occupy 1,589 square feet.

Large areas of land, zoned for business and industry are still available in Braintree for new construction. If you have knowledge of companies wishing to establish their operations on the South Shore, be sure to contact a member of the Braintree Industrial & Business Development Commission, and they will acquaint them with all available building sites in Braintree. Commission members appreciate the splendid cooperation of Braintree citizens and officials during the past year. A listing of some of the major building areas still available for new structures, now zoned for business and industry will be found on later pages of this report.

Buildings Completed or Under Construction on Building Permits Issued - 1972

Business, Industrial, Apartments, Condominiums, Hospitals

1.	<u>Campanelli Inc., 1 Campanelli Drive</u>	\$ 7,000.00
	Addition to existing offices, 19 ft. by 34 ft. Brick Veneer	
2.	<u>Avenue Motors, 503 Quincy Avenue</u>	2,124.00
	Erect sign	
3.	<u>Aaron Realty Co., 78 River St.</u>	125,000.00
	Add warehouse to present plant	
4.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, 50 Forbes Road</u>	
	<u>Sheraton Tara Hotel (Formerly Charter House)</u>	720,000.00
	Hotel additions, Hotel of Functions 198 ft. by 60 ft.	
	Front 1 story, rear 4 stories, Electric heat	
5.	<u>William Comer, 61 Adams St.</u>	18,000.00
	Office & Warehouse, 24 ft. by 32 ft., 2 stories	
6.	<u>Braintree Housing Authority, 85-87 Heritage Road</u>	87,000.00
	Housing for Elderly, 8 units Apartment Building	
	2 stories, 3 rooms 1 bath each apartment	
7.	<u>Braintree Housing Authority, 70-72 Heritage Lane</u>	87,000.00
	2 stories, 3 rooms 1 bath each apartment	
	Housing for Elderly, 8 Unit Apartment Building	
8.	<u>Braintree Housing Authority, 75-77-79 Heritage Lane</u>	130,000.00
	Housing for Elderly, 8 Units Apartment Building	
	3 rooms 1 bath each Apartment	
9.	<u>Braintree Housing Authority, 50 Heritage Lane</u>	11,000.00
	Housing for Elderly, Community Building	
	16 ft. by 25 ft.	
10.	<u>Wildwood Estates, Mobil Oil Corp., 835 Washington St.</u>	850.00
	Sign on 15 ft. Pole, Illuminated	
11.	<u>Wildwood Estates, Mobil Oil Corp., 828 Washington St.</u>	32,000.00
	Service Station, 46 ft. by 48 ft.	
12.	<u>South Shore Plaza, S.C.I.T.</u>	14,000.00
	Remodel Store for "Ups and Downs" formerly space	
	of A. S. Beck	
13.	<u>Wildwood Estates, 731 Granite St.</u>	3,600.00
	Office, Shell Only	
14.	<u>Wildwood Estates, 729 Granite St.</u>	6,400.00
	Office of store, Shell Only	
15.	<u>Natale Agastino, 393 Washington St.</u>	2,000.00
	Addition to rear of Building, Eliminate 2 Apartments on	
	first floor for store	
16.	<u>Atlantic Refining Co., 21 Quincy Ave.</u>	600.00
	Sign being erected, belt sign 4 ft. by 18 ft. lighted	

17.	<u>Grossman Industries, 432 Quincy Ave.</u> Branch Bank for Braintree Savings Bank Finish Interior. This is 3rd Braintree Savings Bank	\$ 18,000.00
18.	<u>Armstrong Cork Co. Plain St.</u> Office Building, 102 ft. by 82 ft.	400,000.00
19.	<u>South Shore Plaza, S.C.I.T.</u> Panorama Inc. Sign in Mall	1,250.00
20.	<u>Tedeschi's, 240 Grove St.</u> Repair fire damage, ceiling and wall	900.00
21.	<u>Campanelli Inc., 30 Campanelli Drive</u> Office expansion 40 ft. by 50 ft.	20,000.00
22.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, 50 Forbes Road</u> Sheraton Tara Hotel, Indoor Swimming Pool Building 90 ft. by 48 ft.	30,000.00
23.	<u>C. Healy Co., 230 Wood Road</u> Sign Neonized 12 ft. by 36 ft. For Cambridge Tire Co.	5,000.00
24.	<u>Wildwood Estates, 400 Franklin St.</u> Remodel store for "Summit Gift Gallery" Formerly A & P Store Removal of Supermarket equipment	10,000.00
25.	<u>V. S. H. Realty Inc., 22 Quincy Ave.</u> Retail Grocery sign 6 ft. by 8 ft.	600.00
26.	<u>C. Healy Co., 230 Wood Road</u> Cambridge Tire Co. Retail sales Formerly Golfomat	20,000.00
27.	<u>Plaza Oldsmobile Inc., 20 Granite St.</u> Stage 31 for complete alterations Showroom offices etc.	75,000.00
28.	<u>Wildwood Estates, 400 Franklin St.</u> Artcraft Inc. Fitzwilliam, N.H., Sign 4 ft. by 30 ft.	3,000.00
29.	<u>Wildwood Estates, 400 Franklin St.</u> Artcraft Inc. Erect 2nd sign 4 ft., by 30 ft.	3,000.00
30.	<u>Mark Leibman, 26 Commercial St.</u> Reconstruct building for shoe sales	15,000.00
31.	<u>Campanelli Investment Properties</u> Lot 60 Campanelli Industrial Park College Town Warehouse expansion, 126 ft. by 435 ft.	200,000.00
32.	<u>Conlon E. & George E. Warren, 4-10 Elm St.</u> Improve appearance of building Brick	2,450.00
33.	<u>Francis E. Daddario, 141 Messina Drive</u> Office and storage area for construction equipment	15,000.00

34.	<u>A. Graziano Garden Park</u> Storage Warehouse for P. L. Antonelli	\$ 45,000.00
35.	<u>Wildwood Estates, 733-741 Granite St.</u> Stores & Offices 100 ft. by 80 ft. 4 stories Former 1 story stores removed from beside A & P store	65,000.00
36.	<u>John Reddington Lot 2C, 20 Rex Drive off West St.</u> Building 100 ft. by 100 ft.	83,000.00
37.	<u>Tedeschi Realty Corp., Liberty St.</u> Fotomat Corp. Retail Store	2,500.00
38.	<u>Adel Bardetti, 40 Pearl St.</u> Erect Sign 3 ft. by 7 ft.	725.00
39.	<u>7 Eleven Food Store, 1681 Washington St.</u> Illuminated Sign	500.00
40.	<u>Vincent Pattavina, Myrtle Ave.</u> Storage Building	12,000.00
41.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley Corp., 50 Forbes Road</u> Sign 27 ft. by 3 ft.	4,200.00
42.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley Corp., 50 Forbes Road</u> Sign 14 ft. 6 in. by 21 ft. 6 in.	2,400.00
43.	<u>Kelton Health Corp. D.B.A. Braintree Hospital, Pond St.</u> Chronic Hospital, Chas. J. Kelly, 155 ft. by 224 ft.	3,000,000.00
44.	<u>Retailer's Realty Trust, Chas. Rosan Trustee</u> Retail Clothing Store, 145 ft. by 70 ft. 1 story	100,000.00
45.	<u>Leon P. Piatelli, 3a 36 Skyline Drive</u> 12 Unit Apartment, 42 Rooms, 12 Baths 80 ft. by 70 ft. Lot adjacent to Eaton's Pond, 3 stories	120,000.00
46.	<u>Leon P. Piatelli, 2A 28 Skyline Drive</u> Apartments 12 Units, 42 Rooms, 12 baths 3 stories, 80 ft. by 70 ft. lot adjacent to Eaton's Pond	120,000.00
47.	<u>Leon P. Piatelli, 1A & 1B Skyline Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 42 Rooms, 12 Baths 80 ft. by 70 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
48.	<u>Somario Children's Trust, 133 Hobart Ave.</u> Retail Store Building 45 ft. by 35 ft.	16,000.00
49.	<u>The Reddington Corp., 20 Rex Drive</u> Garage building moved from Roxbury	2,000.00
50.	<u>Dr. Vincent Pattavina, 1120 Washington St.</u> 120 Bed Rest Home, 56 ft. by 180 ft. 2 stories front, 3 stories rear to be called "Hollingsworth House	750,000.00
51.	<u>C. Healy Co., 140 Wood Road, Blue Hill Tennis Club</u> Addition for nursery & Pro Shop, Storage 20 ft. by 24 ft.	10,000.00

52.	<u>Stalker Lumber Co., 89 Pearl St.</u> Addition 2nd floor 12 ft. by 24 ft. Office & Storage	\$ 7,500.00
53.	<u>Leon P. Piatelli, 4A & 4B Skyline Drive</u> Apartments, 80 ft. by 70 ft. 42 rooms, 12 units On lot adjacent to Eaton's Pond, 3 stories	120,000.00
54.	<u>Leon P. Piatelli, 6A & 6B Skyline Drive</u> Apartments, 80 ft. by 70 ft. 12 Units 42 Rooms On lot adjacent to Eaton's Pond, 3 stories	120,000.00
55.	<u>Leon P. Piatelli, 6A & 6B Skyline Drive</u> Apartments, 80 ft. by 70 ft. 12 Units 42 Rooms On lot adjacent to Eaton's Pond	120,000.00
56.	<u>Leon P. Piatelli, 7A & 7B Skyline Drive</u> Apartments, 80 ft. by 70 ft. 12 Units 42 Rooms On lot adjacent to Eaton's Pond	120,000.00
57.	<u>Leon P. Piatelli, 5A & 8B Skyline Drive</u> Apartments, 80 ft. by 70 ft. 12 Units 42 Rooms On lot adjacent to Eaton's Pond, 3 stories	120,000.00
58.	<u>Leon P. Piatelli, 79-81 Skyline Drive</u> Apartments, 110 ft. by 55 ft. 48 rooms, 15 baths	120,000.00
59.	<u>Leon P. Piatelli, Lot C Adjacent to Eaton's Pond</u> 70 ft. by 35 ft. Swimming Pool	15,000.00
60.	<u>Leon P. Piatelli, Part of Lot C</u> Community Building, 50 ft. by 40 ft.	28,000.00
61.	<u>Humble Oil & Refining Co., 25 Quincy Ave.</u> Erect sign 40 sq. ft. Esso to Exxon	1,000.00
62.	<u>Hughs Corp., 345 Grove St.</u> 70 sq. ft. sign Esso to Exxon	1,500.00
63.	<u>Plywood Ranch, 288 Quincy Ave.</u> Retail Store Sign 4 ft. by 30 ft.	1,500.00
64.	<u>Herbert Payne, 9 Mill Lane</u> Garage 30 ft. by 60 ft.	12,000.00
65.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 22-24 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 83 ft. by 50 ft. 12 units, 47 rooms, 12 baths	120,000.00
66.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 13-15 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 units, 47 Rooms, 12 Baths	120,000.00
67.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 58 & 60 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 52 Rooms, 12 Baths 87 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
68.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 54-56 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 52 Rooms, 12 Baths 87 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00

69.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 30-33 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 52 Rooms, 12 Baths 87 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	\$120,000.00
70.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 6 & 8 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 52 Rooms, 12 Baths 87 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
71.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 41-43 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 52 Rooms, 5 1/2 Baths 87 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
72.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 39 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 52 Rooms, 12 Baths 87 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
73.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 17-19 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 52 Rooms, 12 Baths 87 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
74.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 1 & 3 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 52 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
75.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 5 & 7 McCusker Drive</u> 12 Units, 52 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
76.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 9 & 11 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
77.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 21 & 23 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
78.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 25 & 27 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
79.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 29 & 31 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
80.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 33 & 35 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
81.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 37 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
82.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 45 & 47 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
83.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 10 & 12 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00

84.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 14 & 16 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	\$120,000.00
85.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 18 & 20 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
86.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 26 & 28 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
87.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 34 & 36 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
88.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 42 & 44 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
89.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 42 & 44 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
90.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 46 & 48 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
91.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 50 & 52 McCusker Drive</u> Apartments, 12 Units, 44 Rooms, 12 Baths 89 ft. by 50 ft. 3 stories	120,000.00
92.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 2 & 4 McCusker Drive</u> Amenity Building for Apartment Project Building 218 ft. by 127 ft. 1 Story	140,000.00
93.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 2 & 4 McCusker Drive</u> Swimming Pool 75 ft. by 50 ft.	35,000.00
94.	<u>E. R. O'Connell, 14 Wood Road</u> Office Space 60 ft. by 80 ft.	13,000.00
95.	<u>Wildwood Estates, 392-398 Franklin St.</u> Stores & Offices 85 ft. by 105 ft. Foundations only	18,000.00
96.	<u>C. Healy Co., 265 Wood Road</u> Warehouse 70 ft. by 160 ft.	100,000.00
97.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 739 Granite St.</u> Sign	300.00
98.	<u>Clifton Realty Co., 46 Garden Park</u> Sign, Family Carpet Center	500.00
99.	<u>Francis X. Messina, 75 Hancock St.</u> Professional Building, 30 ft. by 68 ft. 2 Stories	40,000.00
100.	<u>Herbert Giroux, 10 Rex Drive</u> Garage & Offices, 120 ft. by 120 ft.	80,000.00

101.	<u>Lindquist Realty Co., 1655 Washington St.</u> Store	\$ 14,000.00
102.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive, off Pond St.</u> Condominium 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories Bld #2	96,000.00
103.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive</u> Condominium 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories Building 4	96,000.00
104.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive</u> Condominium, 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories Building 5	96,000.00
105.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive</u> Condominium, 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories, Building 6	96,000.00
106.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive</u> Condominium, 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories, Building 8	96,000.00
107.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive</u> Condominium, 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories, Building 10	96,000.00
108.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive</u> Condominium, 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories, Building 11	96,000.00
109.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive</u> Condominium, 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories, Building 12	96,000.00
110.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive</u> Condominium, 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories, Building 14	96,000.00
111.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive</u> Condominium, 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories, Building 16	96,000.00
112.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive</u> Condominium, 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories, Building 17	96,000.00
113.	<u>Thomas J. Flatley, Royal Lake Drive</u> Condominium, 128 ft. by 56 ft. 8 Units, 2 Stories, Building 18	96,000.00
114.	<u>C. B. Robinson, Mobil Oil Corp., 321 Washington St.</u> Station	46,000.00
115.	<u>C. B. Robinson, 321 Washington St.</u> Mobil Oil Sign 12 ft. by 5 ft.	1,200.00

Some of the Major Land Areas in Braintree, with no Commitment
to Build, Zoned for Business and Industry or for Business

1. Nordblom Co. Blue Hill Industrial Park, Brooks Dr. off West St. Opposite Ridge Arena
Land purchased from Victor Heurline, formerly Blue Hill Tree Farm, 4 acres of former 16 acres now available for new construction. Five buildings now constructed and fully occupied. Beautiful area. Nordblom has installed water, sewer and roads. All utilities. Consult Nordblom Co., Boston.
2. 80 Acres of land on Columbian St., Old Route 128 near Weymouth Line. Kimball Smith Properties own land. They have complete soundings and contour of property. William Smith of Clark & Smith of Quincy has all details.
3. 320 acres of land on Columbian St., Old Route 128, adjoins land above
Land now owned by Tedeschi Family of 14 Howard St., Rockland, Mass. Land formerly owned by Prosperity Development Corp. of Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
4. Campanelli Industrial Park, Campanelli Drive, off Granite St.
Small amount of land available. Has all utilities.
5. C. Healy Co., Thomas H. Hannaford Estate. Land on Wood Road & Forbes Road
Approx. 35 acres of land available on Wood Road, all graded, sewer, water and roads available to most of property. This area borders on North side of Route 128. Also large acreage of land on Grand View on high land in rear of Forbes Building on Forbes Road on South Side of Route 128. All utilities on or close to property. Also 12 acres on south side of Route 128, in rear of Open Air Theatre. Entrance is from West St. All utilities from West St.
6. Messina Business Park, King Department Store Area. Granite St.
Supreme Market, King's Department Store, 2 Screen Moving Picture Theatre, and several other buildings and stores now operating. All utilities. Close to major highways and South Shore Plaza Shopping area. Contact F. X. Messina, Washington St., North Braintree.
7. Messina Industrial Park, Granite St., on Lundquist Drive
Area close to 4 major highways. Several large plants in this area. Has all utilities, land available, contact F. X. Messina, Washington St., Braintree.
8. Messina Industrial Park, Messina Drive, off Pond St.
Approximately 25 acres available, Contact F. X. Messina, Washington St., Braintree.
9. Grossman Interests, Union St., South Braintree
Has all utilities including railroad siding and tracks. Valles Restaurant on site. Grossman Family Headquarters. Located opposite site selected for future M.B.T.A. Station. On and off ramps to Route 3 and Route 128 in sight of land. Excellent site for Nationally known Hotel. Also land for factory or warehouse.
10. South Shore Plaza Shopping Center, Granite St.
Largest Shopping Center in New England. Located at base of 4 major highways Route 128, Route 3, Southeast Expressway and Route 37. Has 78 major stores with 7,000 parking places. Center has Jordan Marsh,

Filene's, R. H. Stearns, etc. Zoned for business, 30 acres land not occupied.

11. Land Adjacent to Ridge Arena on West St.
Large area of land available. Zoned for business or industry. Contact Gerald Ridge at Ridge Arena, West Street.

FINANCIAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER
THELMA C. HEDLUND, TOWN TREASURER

In Account With
THE TOWN OF BRAINTREE

Cash Book Balance, January 1, 1972	\$ 7,853,890.55
Receipts from All Sources, 1972	<u>40,531,625.88</u>
	\$48,385,516.43
Paid on Selectmen's Warrants, 1972	\$41,928,770.41
Cash Book Balance, December 31, 1972	<u>6,456,746.02</u>
	\$48,385,516.43

The Cash Book Balance is made up of the following items:

General Town Account Balance	\$ 2,715,784.61
Water Department Balance	1,236,908.01
Electric Light Department Balance	129,134.84
Electric Light Depreciation Fund	<u>2,374,918.56</u>
	\$ 6,456,746.02

Details of receipts and expenditures are shown in the Accountant's report.

Investment of funds has earned the following interest:

Previously reported (1956-1971)	\$ 907,425.32
Earned in 1972	<u>58,661.41</u>
	\$ 966,086.73

This interest is from voluntary investment by the Treasurer of "idle funds" - taxes, bond issue money and Electric Light Depreciation funds - until they are needed. It is not to be confused with investment of trust funds. The interest so earned has paid the entire cost of funding the Treasury department since 1956 - including expenses of bond issues - with more than half a million dollars to spare.

OUTSTANDING FUNDED DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1972

Sewer Loan 2 1/2% due 1973	\$ 10,000.00
Sewer Loan 3.70% due 1973-1974	30,000.00
Sewer Loan 3% due 1973-1979	150,000.00
Sewer Loan 3.10% due 1973-1980	120,000.00
Sewer Loan 3.25% due 1973-1981	90,000.00
Sewer Loan 4% due 1973-1981	215,000.00
Sewer Loan 3.70% due 1973-1982	200,000.00
Sewer Loan 3% due 1973-1983	335,000.00
Sewer Loan 4.40% due 1973-1983	280,000.00
Sewer Loan 5.60% due 1973-1984	310,000.00
Sewer Loan 5.30% due 1973-1983	550,000.00
Sewer Loan 5.50% due 1973-1986	420,000.00
Sewer Loan 4.75% due 1973-1987	450,000.00
Water Mains & Standpipe Bonds 2.50% due 1973	15,000.00
Water Filtration Plant Addition Bonds 3.20% due 1973-1977	50,000.00
Water Improvement Bonds 5.30% due 1973-1984	320,000.00

Water Improvement Bonds 5.50% due 1973-1991	\$ 1,720,000.00
Water Improvement Bonds 4.75% due 1973-1992	675,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.80% due 1973	35,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.10% due 1973-1974	60,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.10% due 1973-1974	16,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.40% due 1973-1976	80,000.00
Elementary School Addition Bonds 4.25% due 1973-1977	255,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 3.70% due 1973-1982	800,000.00
South Junior High School Bonds 2.10% due 1973-1975	165,000.00
East Junior High School Bonds 3.50% due 1973-1980	920,000.00
High School Bonds I 5.80% due 1973-1985	3,900,000.00
High School Bonds II 5.30% due 1973-1985	3,900,000.00
High School Bonds III 4.20% due 1973-1986	4,425,000.00
Electric Light Bonds 2.80% due 1973-1978	450,000.00
Electric Light Bonds 3.10% due 1973-1979	875,000.00
Library Bonds 3.70% due 1973-1982	100,000.00
Golf Course Bonds 4.40% due 1973-1987	225,000.00
Golf Course Bonds 5.60% due 1973-1989	85,000.00
Incinerator Bonds 4.40% due 1973-1988	2,190,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Outstanding Debt December 31, 1972	\$24,421,000.00

TAX TITLES

Tax Titles Held by Town, January 1, 1972	\$ 52,627.28
1972 Takings	36,358.54
1972 Subsequent Taxes - 1971-1972	84,503.16
	<hr/>
Total	\$173,488.98
Tax Titles Foreclosed in 1972	\$ 1,338.50
Tax Titles Redeemed in 1972	46,172.21
Tax Titles Held December 31, 1972	125,978.27
	<hr/>
Total	\$173,488.98

Book Value of Tax Possessions held by the Town December 31, 1972	\$ 22,180.04
---	--------------

TRUST FUND TRANSACTIONS - 1972

	Principal of Fund Dec. 31, 1972	Balance of Income Jan. 1, 1972	Income Receipts 1972	Payments from Income 1972	Balance of Income Dec. 31, 1972
Stabilization Fund	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,267.03	\$ 142.16	\$ ---	\$ 1,409.19
Charles Edward French Trust	2,419.50	2,472.40	306.66	---	2,779.06
Hannah R. Hollis Trust	100.00	81.93	11.64	---	93.57
N. H. Hunt Trust	20,575.71	---	887.69	887.69	---
Anna M. Penniman Trust	500.00	104.92	40.61	---	145.53
George W. Kelley Trust	200.00	86.71	18.33	---	105.04
Avis A. Thayer Trust	500.00	530.41	69.21	---	599.62
Charles Thayer Trust	20,502.37	11,579.20	1,583.71	800.00	12,362.91
Colbert Library Trust	40,790.37	1,844.01	1,868.56	1,844.01	1,868.56
Mary F. White Trust	10,752.15	512.14	493.93	512.14	493.93
Cemeteries Perpetual Care Fund	50,495.10	13,796.42	3,801.65	4,668.00	12,930.07
Chester W. & Margaret A. Daily Scholarship Fund	10,325.00**	288.31	569.29	563.78	293.82
Lucia E. & E. Stanwood Hollis Fund	10,116.37	576.00	637.64	576.00	637.64
N.E. Hollis Parks & Playground Fund	10				
A.S. & N.E. Hollis School Fund	101,139.19	11,090.62	6,348.73	7,100.00	10,339.35
August J. Petersen Trust	903,669.00**	63,415.92	56,636.85	47,517.83	72,534.94
Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund*	65,349.99	24,836.15	5,678.30	---	30,514.45
B. H. S. Class of 1918 Fund	49,514.32	2,735.09	2,666.58	3,255.06	2,146.61
	610.21	86.19	46.77	---	132.96

**Market Values of securities, December 31, 1972

*Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund - expended from principal \$2,159.75

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM
TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1972

Under the General Laws the Town Treasurer is the treasurer-custodian of all funds and securities of the Contributory Retirement System.

Cash Balance January 1, 1972	\$ 90,753.26
Cash Receipts of 1972	<u>1,009,708.94</u>
	\$1,100,462.20
Payments Made on Vouchers of the Retirement Board, 1972	\$1,047,679.11
Cash Balance December 31, 1972	<u>52,783.09</u>
	\$1,100,462.20

RETIREMENT SYSTEM SECURITIES HELD - December 31, 1972

			<u>Due</u>
\$ 5,000	Aluminum Co. of America	3%	1979
8,000	Aluminum Co. of America	9%	1995
20,000	American Cyanamid Company	7 3/8%	2001
15,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	2 3/4%	1980
14,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	4 3/8%	1985
30,000	Appalachian Power Co.	4 3/8%	1992
40,000	Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.	5 1/8%	1996
5,000	Boston Edison Co.	2 3/4%	1980
30,000	Boston Gas Co.	4.65%	1990
40,000	Carolina Power & Light Co.	5 1/8%	1996
5,000	Central Illinois Public Service Co.	4 3/4%	1989
5,000	Central Vermont Public Service Corp.	3 3/8%	1982
35,000	Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. of Virginia	5 5/8%	2007
15,000	Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. of Virginia	8 3/4%	2010
5,000	Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.	4 1/8%	1987
10,000	Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.	4 3/8%	1994
5,000	Commonwealth Edison Co.	4 1/4%	1987
5,000	Commonwealth Edison Co.	3 3/4%	1988
5,000	Consolidated Edison Co. of New York	2 5/8%	1977
25,000	Consolidated Edison Co. of New York	4 5/8%	1993
15,000	Crocker-Citizens National Bank	4.60%	1989
5,000	Dayton Power & Light Co.	3 1/4%	1982
5,000	Detroit Edison Co.	2 3/4%	1985
20,000	El Paso Electric Co.	4 5/8%	1992
10,000	Fall River Electric Light Co.	3 3/4%	1983
30,000	Florida Power & Light Co.	4 5/8%	1995
5,000	General Motors Corp.	3 1/4%	1979
10,000	General Telephone Co. of California	4 1/2%	1986
30,000	General Telephone Co. of California	7 1/8%	1998
3,000	Georgia Power Co.	3 31/8%	1982
30,000	Hartford Electric Light Co.	9 1/4%	2000
50,000	Houston Lighting & Power Co.	6 3/4%	1998
4,000	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	3 1/8%	1984
10,000	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	4 3/8%	1994
50,000	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	7 5/8%	2006
55,000	Indiana & Michigan Electric Co.	4 3/4%	1988
50,000	Indiana Bell Telephone Co.	9%	2010
5,000	Indianapolis Power & Light Co.	2 7/8%	1979
25,000	Inter-American Development Bank	8 5/8%	1995

			<u>Due</u>
\$25,000	International Bank of Reconstruction & Develop.	8 5/8%	1995
50,000	Kansas City Power & Light Co.	6 3/4%	1998
20,000	Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.	6%	1992
75,000	Long Island Lighting Co.	9 1/8%	2000
10,000	Louisiana Power & Light Co.	3 1/8%	1978
7,000	Massachusetts Electric Co.	4 3/8%	1992
18,000	Massachusetts Electric Co.	4 5/8%	1993
30,000	Massachusetts Electric Co.	7 5/8%	1999
10,000	Michigan Bell Telephone Co.	4 5/8%	1996
40,000	Michigan Bell Telephone Co.	8 5/8%	2010
5,000	Montana Power Co.	2 7/8%	1975
17,000	Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co.	4 3/8%	1988
3,000	Narragansett Electric Co.	3%	1978
2,000	New England Power Co.	2 3/4%	1979
5,000	New England Power Co.	4%	1988
20,000	New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	8.20%	2004
5,000	New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	3 1/4%	1991
16,000	New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	4%	1993
6,000	New Jersey Bell Telephone Co.	3 1/8%	1988
40,000	New Jersey Bell Telephone Co.	6 5/8%	2008
4,000	New Jersey Power & Light Co.	2 7/8%	1979
6,000	New Jersey Power & Light Co.	4 7/8%	1990
5,000	New York Telephone Co.	2 3/4%	1982
7,000	New York Telephone Co.	3 3/8%	1996
15,000	New York Telephone Co.	4 5/8%	2002
4,000	Niagara Mohawk Power Corp.	2 3/4%	1980
5,000	Niagara Mohawk Power Corp.	4 1/2%	1991
10,000	Norfolk & Western Railway Equipment Trust	4 1/8%	1973
50,000	Northwestern Bell Telephone Co.	7 7/8%	2011
35,000	Ohio Bell Telephone Co.	5 3/8%	2007
5,000	Ohio Power Co.	3 3/8%	1985
2,000	Ohio Power Co.	3 3/8%	1981
5,000	Ohio Power Co.	4 5/8%	1989
10,000	Otter Tail Power Co.	8 3/4%	2001
6,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	2 7/8%	1980
2,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	4 1/2%	1986
20,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	4 1/2%	1996
25,000	Pacific Power & Light Co.	4 5/8%	1994
8,000	Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.	3 1/8%	1983
16,000	Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.	3 1/4%	1979
1,000	Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.	3 5/8%	1991
2,000	Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.	4 3/8%	1988
20,000	Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.	7.80%	2007
4,000	Philadelphia Electric Co.	2 7/8%	1978
4,000	Philadelphia Electric Co.	4 5/8%	1987
50,000	Potomac Electric Power Co.	5 7/8%	2002
10,000	Public Service Co. of New Hampshire	3 1/4%	1973
25,000	Public Service Electric & Gas Co.	4 3/8%	1986
10,000	Puget Sound Power & Light Co.	4 3/4%	1994
50,000	Puget Sound Power & Light Co.	7 3/4%	2002
5,000	San Diego Gas & Electric Co.	3%	1978
9,000	Sears Roebuck & Co.	4 3/4%	1983
20,000	Shell Oil Co.	5.30%	1992
10,000	Socony Mobil Oil Co.	4 1/4%	1993
8,000	Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co.	4%	1983
20,000	Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co.	4 5/8%	1993
5,000	Southern California Edison Co.	2 7/8%	1976
11,000	Southern California Edison Co.	3 5/8%	1981
30,000	Southern California Edison Co.	6 1/8%	1991

			<u>Due</u>
\$28,000	Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	4 1/2%	1997
2,000	Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	2 3/4%	1985
20,000	Standard Oil Co. of California	7%	1996
20,000	Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey	6%	1997
25,000	Standard Oil Co. of Ohio	8 1/2%	2000
50,000	Tampa Electric Co.	4 1/2%	1993
30,000	Twelve Federal Land Banks Farm Credit Assoc.	4 1/8%	1978
15,000	Union Electric Co.	3 3/4%	1986
10,000	Union Electric Co.	4 3/4%	1991
20,000	Union Electric Co.	9%	2000
50,000	United States Treasury Bonds	4 1/4%	1985
50,000	United States Treasury Bonds	4 1/4%	1992
15,000	United States Steel Corporation	4 1/2%	1986
25,000	Virginia Electric & Power Co.	4 1/2%	1987
20,000	Virginia Electric & Power Co.	9%	2000
35,000	Virginia Electric & Power Co.	8 7/8%	2000
15,000	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	4.60%	1990
5,000	West Penn Power Co.	2 7/8%	1979
15,000	Weyerhaeuser Corp.	5.20%	1991
40,000	Wisconsin Public Service Corp.	7 1/4%	1999
75,000	Wisconsin Telephone Co.	7 1/4%	2007
25,000	Worcester County Electric Co.	3 1/4%	1981
720 shares	Baystate Corp.		
600 shares	Charter New York Corp.		
449 shares	Chase Manhattan Bank, New York		
500 shares	Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.		
1100 shares	Citizens & Southern National Bank of Georgia		
1080 shares	First National Boston Corp.		
600 shares	First National Bank in Dallas		
420 shares	First National City Corp.		
500 shares	Industrial National Corp.		
258 shares	Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co., New York		
880 shares	Maryland National Corp.		
930 shares	National City Bank of Cleveland		
1100 shares	Republic National Bank of Dallas		
400 shares	Shawmut Association		
400 shares	State Street Boston Financial Corp.		
1000 shares	United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co.		
400 shares	Wells Fargo & Co.		
125 paid-up shares	Braintree Cooperative Bank		
\$50,000 deposit	Braintree Savings Bank		
\$ 164.06 deposit	National Shawmut Bank Investment Savings Account		

REPORT OF

THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

During 1972 the Board of Trust Funds approved the following expenditures from A.S. & N.E. Hollis Trust funds:

High School Debating Competitions	\$ 1,200.00
Young Audiences Concerts	1,020.00
High School Band Concert, New York	1,660.00
Madrigal Singers Concert, Ohio	900.00
High School Band Uniforms	3,000.00
Library Books	16,655.99
Educational Trips	12,000.00
Audubon Institution	8,505.00
Guidance Testing	4,500.00
Educational T.V.	4,817.00
Debating Society	800.00
Mathematics Club	200.00

Total approved during 1972	\$55,257.99
----------------------------	-------------

Total expended during 1972	\$47,477.99
----------------------------	-------------

On notice for withdrawel	7,780.00
--------------------------	----------

	\$55,257.99
--	-------------

Other Funds

Expendures

Municipal Building Insurance	\$ 5,414.81
Perpetual Care Cemetery	4,668.00
Colbert Library Trust	1,844.01
C.W. & M.A. Dailey Trust	563.78
Mary F. White Trust	512.14
N.E. Hollis Parks & Playground	7,100.00
Charles Thayer Trust	800.00

Your present Board of Commissioners sincerely regrets the untimely passing in 1972 of its former member, Arthur L. Whitten and we deeply appreciate his selfless devotion to his civic duties over the past several years.

Your Board is pleased to report that the income from total trust funds under its jurisdiction increased from \$77,494.74 during 1971 to \$81,808.31 in 1972, an increase of \$4,313.57. We wish to thank the various Town Officials and Committees for their continued assistance and cooperating during the past year.

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR
Year Ending December 31, 1972

	Total Charges & Refunds	Receipts	Exemptions & Abatements	Judgements, Tax Titles, etc.	December 31, 1972 Outstanding Balance
1972 Real Estate & Charges	\$15,661,382.70	\$13,972,894.98	\$ 655,572.08	\$ 44,989.99	\$ 987,925.65
Personal Tax	533,678.95	486,324.07	6,979.10		40,375.78
Farm Excise Tax	15.00	15.00			
Auto Excise Tax	938,804.50	699,685.36	82,399.81		156,719.33
Total	\$17,133,881.15	\$15,158,919.41	\$ 744,950.99	\$ 44,989.99	\$1,185,020.76
1971 Real Estate & Charges	\$ 1,138,797.70	\$ 734,182.77	\$ 197,914.27	\$ 36,406.58	\$ 170,294.08
Personal Tax	42,530.32	25,839.37	3,434.00		13,256.95
Auto Excise Tax	309,060.29	229,263.53	60,563.25		19,233.51
Total	\$ 1,490,388.31	\$ 989,285.67	\$ 261,911.52	\$ 36,406.58	\$ 202,784.54
Miscellaneous Previous Years					
Real Estate & Charges	\$ 81,293.79	\$ 25,770.83	\$ 16,706.60	\$ 31,796.23	\$ 7,020.13
Personal Tax	13,511.68	1,730.65	1,030.00		10,751.03
Auto Excise Tax	28,989.49	1,671.85	115.50		27,202.14
Total	\$ 123,794.96	\$ 29,173.33	\$ 17,852.10	\$ 31,796.23	\$ 44,973.30
Betterment Assessments	\$ 467,018.07	\$ 146,722.98	\$ 5,338.87	\$100,245.02	\$ 214,711.20
Total All Charges & Credits	\$19,215,082.49	\$16,324,101.39	\$1,030,053.48	\$213,437.82	\$1,647,489.80
Miscellaneous Reciepts					
Interest		\$ 57,132.68			
Statements		4,256.00			
Fees		2,836.00			
Total		\$ 64,224.68			
Total Receipts All Sources		\$16,388,326.07			

DONALD E. COHOON
Collector of Taxes

REPORT OF THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

December 31, 1972

Cash Balance January 1, 1972	\$ 90,753.26
------------------------------	--------------

Receipts

Town of Braintree Appropriation	\$ 349,663.00	
Braintree Electric Light Assessment	66,652.00	
Braintree Water Dept. Assessment	17,187.00	
Blue Hills Regional Assessment	21,549.00	
Members Payroll Deductions	259,711.06	
Investments Matured or Sold	142,588.06	
Investment Income	148,445.71	
Reimbursement Other Systems	2,855.63	
Redeposits Members Accounts	499.56	
Miscellaneous Receipts	557.92	1,009,708.94
		<u>\$1,100,462.20</u>

Expenditures

Annuities Paid	\$ 48,187.73	
Pensions Paid	490,869.67	
Refunds	16,786.18	
Investments in Securities	466,298.75	
Accrued Interest on Investments	5,699.98	
Salaries and Expenses	13,740.74	
Option B Refunds	4,986.02	
Pensions Paid to Other Systems	572.94	
Transfer to Other Systems	537.10	1,047,679.11
		<u>1,047,679.11</u>

Cash Balance 12/31/72	\$ 52,783.09
-----------------------	--------------

Balance Sheet December 31, 1972

Cash and Securities	\$2,910,350.87	
Annuity Savings Fund		2,013,632.93
Annuity Savings Fund - Military		8,334.13
Annuity Reserve Fund		575,095.37
Pension Fund		201,114.52
Income Fund		109,826.92
Expense Fund		2,347.00
	<u>\$2,910,350.87</u>	<u>\$2,910,350.87</u>
	<u><u>\$2,910,350.87</u></u>	<u><u>\$2,910,350.87</u></u>

Walter C. Kirkland, Jr., Chairman
Joseph F. Hall

Dace J. Moore, Clerk

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1972

ASSETS

Cash

General

In Bank	\$4,848,955.02	
Invested Funds	1,300,000.00	
Federal Revenue Share Invested	307,791.00	\$6,456,746.02
Advances for Petty Cash		
Treasurer	100.00	
Tax Collector	400.00	
Water Department	200.00	
Electric Light Department	200.00	
Athletic Revolving Fund	100.00	
Library Department	25.00	1,025.00

Accounts Receivable

Taxes

Levy of 1972		
Real Estate	979,264.24	
Personal Property	40,375.78	1,019,640.02
Levy of 1971		
Real Estate	166,888.62	
Personal Property	13,256.95	180,145.57
Levy of 1970		
Real Estate	6,227.89	
Personal Property	8,680.75	14,908.64
Levy of 1969		
Real Estate	731.32	
Personal Property	1,150.28	1,881.60
Levy of 1968		
Real Estate	4.57	
Personal Property	920.00	924.57
Suspended	20,614.29	
Judgment and Bankruptcy Claims	6,528.02	27,142.31
Combined Tax Judgments		1,565.10

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise

Levy of 1972	156,719.33	
Levy of 1971	19,233.51	
Levy of 1970	14,803.21	
Levy of 1969	10,940.85	
Levy of 1968	1,458.08	
Judgment and Bankruptcy Claims	5,921.87	209,076.85

Special Assessments

Sewer

Unapportioned	87,758.96	
Added to 1972 taxes	2,501.58	
Added to 1971 taxes	415.79	

Sewer Connections

Unapportioned	102,354.65	
Added to 1972 taxes	929.92	
Added to 1971 taxes	211.33	
Added to 1970 taxes	32.00	

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1972

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

LIABILITIES AND RESERVE

Payroll Deduction Reserve			
Federal Withholding Tax	\$	16,279.22	
State Withholding Tax		47,226.11	
Savings Bond Reserve		6,718.53	
Group Insurance Deduction		21,015.33	
Optional Group Insurance Deduction		955.50	
Tax Shelter Annuities		10,099.50	
Union Dues Deductions		33.75	
Credit Union Deductions		448.00	\$ 102,775.94
Agency			
County Dog License			161.75
Tailings			4,285.91
Cash Performance Bonds and Deposits			5,837.66
Evening School Registration Fees			11,365.00
Trust Fund Income			
School			
J. W. Colbert		1,839.34	
A. S. & N. E. Hollis		28,375.84	
Parks			
N. E. Hollis		1,412.44	
Watson Park Beautification		157.21	31,784.83
Federal Grants			
Schools			
Public Law 874 Title I		99,098.00	
Public Law 92-318 Child Study		1,925.00	
Public Law 91-230 Project Prove T-3		6,545.09	
Public Law 91-230 Project Prove T-6		2,199.72	
Public Law ESEA Title II		1,028.90	
Public Law 85-864 Title III		8,995.06	
Public Law ESEA Project Stir T-2		119.68	119,911.45
Federal Revenue Share Fund			307,791.00
State Grant			
School			
Metco - Chapter 506 of 1966			36,921.27
Revolving Funds			
School Lunch		28,557.21	
Athletic		322.25	
Police		4,500.00	33,379.46
Loans authorized and unissued			5,000.00

Streets		
Unapportioned	\$ 23,072.07	
Added to 1972 taxes	194.66	
Added to 1971 taxes	17.00	
Sidewalks		
Unapportioned	1,525.52	
Committed Interest		
Added to 1972 taxes	1,978.47	
Added to 1971 taxes	389.17	
Added to 1970 taxes	<u>24.32</u>	\$ 221,405.44
Tax Titles and Possessions		
Titles	125,978.27	
Possessions	<u>22,180.04</u>	148,158.31
Departmental		
School	2,163.20	
Sewer	303.94	
Veterans	53.90	
Waste Disposal	<u>7,565.90</u>	10,086.94
Aid to Highways		
State	82,417.87	
County	<u>44,752.06</u>	127,169.93
Water Department		
Rates and Services	154,777.51	
Liens added to 1972 taxes	3,056.78	
Liens added to 1971 taxes	<u>2,372.17</u>	160,206.46
Electric Light Department		
Light and Power		375,846.64
Loans Authorized		5,000.00
Unprovided or Overdrawn Accounts		
Metropolitan Bay Transit Authority	36,796.29	
Metropolitan Parks	47,938.23	
County Tax	16,068.60	
Overlay Deficit		
Levy of 1971	121,196.75	
Levy of 1970	<u>17,396.70</u>	239,396.57
Total Assets		<u>\$9,200,325.97</u>

LIABILITIES AND RESERVE

Appropriation Balances (see Exhibit I)

Revenue

General	\$ 918,771.07	
Water	7,830.00	
Light	<u>2,504,053.40</u>	\$3,430,654.47

Non Revenue

General	541,436.45	
Water	<u>951,510.04</u>	1,492,946.49

Receipts Reserved for Appropriation

Sewer Receipts	124,405.96	
Golf Receipts	94,875.71	
Parking Meter Collections	5,792.92	
Clean Water Account	7,643.00	
Waste Disposal Sale of Steam	<u>5,375.60</u>	238,093.19

Sale of Cemetery Lots

1,000.00

Insurance Recoveries

Water	431.69	
Other	<u>940.55</u>	1,372.24

Overestimates

Metropolitan Sewer Assessment	7,211.90	
Air Pollution	<u>159.00</u>	7,370.90

Overlay Surplus Reserve Fund

11,739.95

Overlay Reserves for Abatements

Levy of 1972	55,890.01	
Levy of 1969	14,259.78	
Levy of 1968	3,046.64	
Levy of 1967	<u>4,740.80</u>	77,937.23

Revenues Reserved Until Collected

Tax Judgment and Bankruptcy Claim	27,142.31	
Combined Tax Judgment	1,565.10	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer	209,076.85	
Special Assessment	221,405.44	
Tax Title and Possession	148,158.31	
Departmental Revenue	10,086.94	
Aid to Highway	127,169.93	
Water Department	160,206.46	
Electric Light	<u>375,846.64</u>	1,280,657.98

Reserved for Petty Cash Advances

1,025.00

Surplus Revenue

General	1,721,177.97	
Water	<u>277,136.28</u>	1,998,314.25

Total Liabilities and Reserve

\$9,200,325.97

ASSETS

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Betterment Assessments Not Due	
Sewer	\$ 522,573.30
Sewer Connections	476,061.00
Streets	28,446.00
Sidewalks	3,529.00
 Suspended Sewer Betterments Assessments	 1,752.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,032,361.55
	<hr/>

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	
Inside Debt Limit	
General	\$ 5,450,000.00
Outside Debt Limit	
General	\$14,866,000.00
Public Service	<u>4,105,000.00</u>
	18,971,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$24,421,000.00
	<hr/>

LIABILITIES AND RESERVE
DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessments	
Revenue due 1973 to 1991 Inclusive	\$ 522,573.30
Apportioned Sewer Connection Assessment	
Revenue due 1973 to 1991 Inclusive	476,061.00
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessment	
Revenue due 1973 to 1991 Inclusive	28,446.00
Apportioned Sidewalk Betterment Assessment	
Revenue due 1973 to 1991	3,529.00
Suspended Sewer Betterment Assessment Revenue	
	<u>\$ 1,032,361.55</u>

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Serial Loans		
Inside Debt Limit		
Library	\$ 100,000.00	
Incinerator	2,190,000.00	
Sewer	<u>3,160,000.00</u>	\$ 5,450,000.00
Outside Debt Limit		
General		
Schools	14,556,000.00	
Golf Course	<u>310,000.00</u>	14,866,000.00
Public Services		
Water	2,780,000.00	
Light	<u>1,325,000.00</u>	4,105,000.00
		<u>\$24,421,000.00</u>

ASSETS

TRUSTS AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Trust and Investment Funds	
Cash and Securities	
In Custody of Treasurer	\$1,437,946.53
In Custody of Trustees	68,628.54

\$1,506,575.07

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Contributory Retirement System	
Cash and Securities	\$2,988,981.87

\$2,988,981.87

LIABILITIES AND RESERVE

TRUSTS AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

In Custody of Town Treasurer

Schools

Charles E. French	\$ 5,198.56
Ann M. Penniman	645.53
Avis A. Thayer	1,099.62
Mary F. White	11,246.08
A.S. & N.E. Hollis	976,203.94
C.A. & M.A. Daily Scholarship	10,618.82

Library

N.H. Hunt	20,575.71
James W. Colbert	42,658.93
L.E. & E.S. Hollis	10,754.01
B.H.S. Class of 1918	743.17

Cemetery

George W. Kelley	305.04
Hannah R. Hollis	193.57
Perpetual Care	63,425.17

Parks and Playground

N.E. Hollis	111,478.54
August J. Peterson	95,864.44

Investment

Stabilization	2,409.19
Municipal Building Insurance	51,660.93

Miscellaneous

Charles Thayer	32,865.28
----------------	-----------

In Custody of Trustees

Braintree School Fund	44,553.42
Paul W. Jackson Cemetery Fund	9,395.67
Library Foundation Fund	11,020.91
Caleb Stetson Library Fund	2,500.00
Rachel R. Thayer	172.50
Frank Kenna Library Fund	486.04
Emma T. Keith Library Fund	500.00

\$1,506,575.07

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Contributory Retirement System Funds

Annuity Savings Fund	\$2,013,644.34
Annuity Savings Fund - Military	8,334.13
Annuity Reserve Fund	575,095.37
Pension Fund	279,745.52
Income Fund	109,815.51
Expense Fund	2,347.00

\$2,988,981.87

UNEXPENDED BALANCES 1972

Account	REVENUE			NON-REVENUE		
	<u>General</u>	<u>Water</u>	<u>Light</u>	<u>General</u>	<u>Water</u>	<u>Light</u>
Selectmen -						
Plans & Specs. Town Hall	8,000.00					
Clean & Widen Farm River	1,000.00					
Appraisal Pond Meadow	2,300.00					
Accounting - New Equipment	1,351.00					
Treasurer - Expenses	700.00					
New Equipment	35.00					
Tax Collector - New Equipment	195.90					
Recordings & Takings	446.49					
Assessors - Funds for Revaluation	100,000.00					
Special Counsel - Harrison	10,000.00					
Town Hall Renovations	688.58					
Central Station - New Equipment	1,200.00					
Building Inspector -						
Demolish Unsafe Structures	3,850.00					
Master Plan Study	3,000.00					
Board of Health - Measles Clinic	77.71					
Pollution Tests	1,184.97					
Test Incinerator Residue	650.00					
Sewer - House Connections	66,184.95			236,346.40		
Construction						
Auxilliary Power - Common St.	74,852.26					
Generator - Howard St.	25,205.50					
Trunk Line - Vinedale	33,647.49					
Waste Disposal - Equipment	3,368.00					
Highway - Street Resurface	2,880.32					
Dutch Elm Prevention	5,400.00					
Chapter 822 - Shaw St.	269.23					
Traffic Lights - No. and So. Braintree Square	10.52					
Chapter 678 of 1969	4,014.90					
Chapter 90 - 1972	63,000.00					

<u>Account</u>	<u>REVENUE</u>			<u>NON-REVENUE</u>		
	<u>General</u>	<u>Water</u>	<u>Light</u>	<u>General</u>	<u>Water</u>	<u>Light</u>
Chapter 90 - 1971	63,000.00					
1970	63,000.00					
1969	29,507.02					
1967	3,217.73					
1966	1,723.12					
Accept Mayflower Rd.	511.40					
Accept Pilgrim Rd.	6,451.40					
Accept Sun Valley Drive	6,867.57					
Pipe Culvert Liberty School	815.35					
Sidewalk - Elm St.	31,312.74					
Sidewalk - Liberty St.	6,402.90					
Accept Packard Drive	360.00					
Accept Audubon Drive	2,880.00					
Veterans - 1972 Control	4,169.45					
Council on Aging - Expenses	40.00					
Article 45 - 1971	116.55			110,984.34		
Construct High School				1,344.54		
Construct Pond Meadow				139.19		
Construct Highlands School Addition				222.77		
Construct Highlands School Alterations						
Highlands School - Plans & Specs.						
Library New Equipment	994.08					
Parks & Playgrounds - New Equipment	2,900.00					
Improve Faxon St. Playground	485.00					
Improve Ross School Playground	2,431.16					
Construct Additional Office Space	1,071.00					
Clean Sunset Lake	599.80					
Police Site - Architects	1,500.00					
Auto Liability Insurance	4,680.10					
Industrial Development Comm.	41.88					
Construct Town Incinerator	105.23					
Plans & Specs. - Town Incinerator	979.00			192,399.21		
Conservation Commission Fund	2,000.00					
Civil Defense Adm. Exp.	20.27					

<u>Account</u>	REVENUE		NON-REVENUE	
	<u>General</u>	<u>Water</u>	<u>General</u>	<u>Water</u>
Plans & Specs. - Dog Pound	140.00			
Smelt Brook Flood Project	262,700.00			
Braintree Dam Spill Study	3,000.00			
DPW Committee Expense	93.44			
Reimburse A. Meadows	159.76			
Water - Equipment & Supplies		7,830.00		951,510.04
Improve Water System				
Incinerator - Water Line Construction	982.30			
Electric Light Maintenance			129,134.84	
Electric Light Depreciation			2,374,918.56	
	918,771.07	7,830.00	541,436.45	951,510.04

Appropriation Balance

Revenue	
General	918,771.07
Light	2,504,053.40
Water	7,830.00
Non-Revenue	
General	541,436.45
Water	951,510.04

1,492,946.49
4,923,600.96

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
OFFICE OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
UNPAID BILLS FOR 1973

Sewer Department

Maintenance - Acct. #630 50 5 Boston Gas Co.	521.22
---	--------

Highway Department

Materials, Supplies & Repairs Acct. #640 51 9 Cities Service Oil Co.	682.64
---	--------

Memorial Day - Acct. #760 00 0

Alice McHugh	22.50
--------------	-------

Water Department

Materials, Expenses & Equipment Acct. #900 50 0 Edward T. Dwyer Contracting Corp.	15,661.58
--	-----------

School Department

Support of Public Schools - Acct. #650 00 0 City of Boston	1,188.50
---	----------

TRUSTEES OF BRAINTREE SCHOOL FUND

Report for the Year Ending December 31, 1972

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

LAND - 22 Acres:

Judge's Value - 1967 - Parcel C 19 Acres	\$ 39,100
State Suditors - 1969	39,100
Appraisal - 1971 - 16 Parcels 18.81 Acres	672,000

CASH:

Braintree Savings Bank	4,900
------------------------	-------

INCOME ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1972		\$377.98
--------------------------	--	----------

Receipts:

Interest	\$377.98	
Partial return of scholarship by Eveleen Dickerson	<u>150.00</u>	<u>527.98</u>
		869.42

Disbursements:

Scholarship - Robert Coute	300.00	
Treasurer's Bond	16.00	
Liability Insurance	<u> </u>	<u>316.00</u>

Balance, December 31, 1972:

Braintree Savings Bank	<u><u>\$553.42</u></u>
------------------------	------------------------

Note:

The State Auditors have advised that this fund is not to be treated as a trust fund of the town, but is to be administered by the Trustees of Braintree School Fund, an incorporated body.

The Town Meeting has voted that the income is to be used for scholarship awards to graduates of the Braintree High School to be applied towards their first year's expenses in pursuing higher education.

TRUSTEES OF BRAINTREE SCHOOL FUND

Robert P. Gray, President
Gordon E. Trask, Treasurer
Otis B. Oakman, Jr., Clerk
H. Irving Charnock
Frank H. Diekmeyer
William R. Dykstra
Alexander Parker

Comparative Statement of Principal, Income and Disbursements

	<u>1972</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1970</u>
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT			
Land - 22 Acres:			
Judge's Value	\$ 39,100	\$39,100	\$39,100
State Auditors	39,100	39,100	39,100
Appraisal	672,000	39,350	39,350
Cash - Braintree Savings Bank	4,900	4,900	4,900
INCOME ACCOUNT			
Receipts:			
Interest	\$377.98	\$312.20	\$291.12
Return of Scholarship	<u>150.00</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
	527.98	312.20	291.12
Disbursements:			
Scholarships	300.00	250.00	300.00
Treasurers Bond	16.00	16.00	16.00
Liability Insurance	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>45.00</u>
	<u>316.00</u>	<u>266.00</u>	<u>361.00</u>

BLUE HILLS REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1972

ASSETS

CASH:

Norfolk County Trust Company	\$1,326,583.00
Investments and Savings Accounts,	
Miscellaneous	

Total Cash Available	\$1,326,583.00
----------------------	----------------

FUNDED DEBT:

School Construction	1,940,000.00
---------------------	--------------

Total Assets and Funded Debt	<u>\$3,266,583.00</u>
------------------------------	-----------------------

LIABILITIES AND RESERVE

LIABILITIES:

Accrued Taxes	\$ 990.00
Bond Payable - 20 Year Maturity 9/1985	1,940,000.00
Accrued Payroll	<u>30,000.00</u>

Total Liabilities	\$1,970,990.00
-------------------	----------------

REVOLVING FUNDS:

School Lunch	\$ 639.00
Special Grants and Off-Peak Computer	
Service	111,951.00
Athletics	<u>492.00</u>

Total Revolving Funds	\$ 113,082.00
-----------------------	---------------

RESERVES:

Transferred from Operating	\$
Surplus 1972	\$ 203,000.00
Transferred from Capital Reserve	<u>42,081.00</u>

Total Transferred from Reserves	\$ 245,081.00
---------------------------------	---------------

BALANCES:

Unappropriated Operating Surplus -	
Reserve Contingencies	\$ 150,000.00
Operating	<u>787,430.00</u>

Total Operating Surpluses	<u>\$ 937,430.00</u>
---------------------------	----------------------

Total Liabilities and Reserves	<u>\$3,266,583.00</u>
--------------------------------	-----------------------

BLUE HILLS REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

REVENUES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1972

REVENUES - General

District Assessments (excluding off-peak)	\$1,433,190.00
School Building Assistance	102,209.00
Vocational Reimbursement-Chapter 74	487,139.00
Transportation Assistance	24,699.00
Interest	<u>44,368.00</u>

Total General Revenues	\$2,091,605.00
------------------------	----------------

OTHER REVENUES - NET

Registration Fees	\$ 74,310.00
Productivity	28,265.00
Miscellaneous	<u>2,174.00</u>

Total Other Revenue	<u>\$ 104,749.00</u>
---------------------	----------------------

Total Revenue	\$2,196,354.00
---------------	----------------

LESS:

Operational Expenditures	<u>\$2,041,577.00</u>
--------------------------	-----------------------

Net Additional Operating Surplus	<u><u>\$ 154,777.00</u></u>
----------------------------------	-----------------------------

BLUE HILLS REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
OPERATING ACCOUNT ANALYSIS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1972

	<u>1972 Budget</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Balance</u>
<u>General Control:</u>			
Administration	\$ 14,000.00	\$ 13,891.00	\$ 109.00
Superintendent's Office	<u>65,740.00</u>	<u>64,813.00</u>	<u>927.00</u>
	\$ 79,740.00	\$ 78,704.00	\$ 1,036.00
<u>Expense of Instruction: (Reimbursed Partially 90-576)</u>			
Supervision	\$ 133,854.00	\$ 125,107.00	\$ 8,747.00
Teaching and Supplies	1,220,823.00	1,086,161.00	134,662.00
Textbooks	34,240.00	29,992.00	4,248.00
Library, Audiovisual and Guidance	<u>80,493.00</u>	<u>67,653.00</u>	<u>12,840.00</u>
	\$1,469,410.00	\$1,308,913.00	\$160,497.00
<u>Auxiliary Agencies:</u>			
Health, Food, Athletics	\$ 47,908.00	\$ 51,206.00	\$ (3,298.00)
<u>Transportation:</u>			
Contracted Transportation-Insurance	\$ 77,568.00	\$ 84,855.00	\$ (7,287.00)
<u>Operation of Plant:</u>			
Salaries and Utilities	\$ 175,050.00	\$ 186,671.00	\$ (11,621.00)
Maintenance	<u>42,101.00</u>	<u>43,563.00</u>	<u>(1,462.00)</u>
	\$ 217,151.00	\$ 230,234.00	\$ (13,083.00)
<u>Special Charges:</u>			
Insurance	\$ 52,200.00	\$ 44,116.00	\$ 8,084.00
Retirement	<u>20,500.00</u>	<u>21,549.00</u>	<u>(1,049.00)</u>
	\$ 72,700.00	\$ 65,665.00	\$ 7,035.00
<u>Debt Service:</u>			
Principal	\$ 155,000.00	\$ 155,000.00	---
Interest	<u>67,000.00</u>	<u>67,000.00</u>	<u>---</u>
	\$ 222,000.00	\$ 222,000.00	---
	<u>\$2,186,477.00</u>	<u>\$2,041,577.00</u>	<u>\$144,900.00*</u>

*\$130,000.00 - Returned to Member Towns to Reduce 1973 Budget

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
OFFICE OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

DETAILS OF RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR 1972

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes			
1972			
Personal	486,324.07		
Real Estate	13,805,964.94	14,292,289.01	
1971			
Personal	25,839.37		
Real Estate	729,556.31	755,395.68	
1970			
Personal	1,086.65		
Real Estate	24,450.25	25,536.90	
1968			
Personal		644.00	
Personal Property & Poll Taxes Judgements and Bankruptcy Claims		612.59	
Tax Title Redemption			
Tax Titles	46,099.79		
Sewer Betterment & Costs	47.52		
Water Lien	24.90	46,172.21	
Deposit - Tax Possession From State		108,000.00	
Valuation Basis Distribution	74,242.61		
Machinery Basis Distribution	31,650.08		
Regional Public Libraries	13,143.75		
Radical Inbalance-Metco Local School Aid	55,509.91		
Disabled Veterans and Widows	14,730.50		
School Aid Chapter 70	1,604,286.16		
Police Teletype Project 70-160A	223.00		
Local Aid-Lottery Distribution	95,559.56	1,889,345.57	
Licenses and Permits			
Auctioneers Licenses	50.00		
Automatic Amusement	475.00		
Billiard, Bowling and Pool	40.00		
Class I-II-III Auto Licenses	670.00		
Common Victualer	310.00		
Avd. & Gasoline Storage	201.00		
Junk	50.00		
Lord's Day Entertainment-Juke Box	405.00		
Taxi Cab	20.00		
Theater	60.00		
Picnic (Grove) License	5.00		
Adv. Liquor License	67.00		
All Alcholic	23,850.00		
Beer & Wine	80.00		
I.D. Liquor Cards	50.00		
Firemans Permits and I.D. Cards	1,818.00		
Inn Holder	5.00	28,156.00	
Court Fines		10,551.80	
Grants and Gifts			
Dog Licenses (County)		4,467.75	

State			
School Construction Loans	580,122.27		
Educa. - Tuition and Transp.	64,989.15		
Reserve for Appropriation Comm. of Mass. Clean Water Acct.	7,643.00		
Recreation	1,920.26		
Educa. - Deaf & Blind	926.56		655,601.24
Federal			
Schools, Title I Summer	59,870.00		
Schools, P.L. #874, Title I	99,098.00		
Schools, Bureau Library Ext., Title II	13,482.94		
Schools, N.D.E.A., Title III	8.995.06		
Schools, P.L. 90-576, Occupational Ed. (Voc.)	4,000.00		
Schools, Spec. Educa. Ch. 69 & 71 - Regional	198,224.48		
Schools, Occupational Ed., Ch. 74 - Sec. 9	9,432.00		
Schools, Title III, Project Prove	22,748.00		
Schools, Title VI, P.L. 91-230-Prove	4,225.00		
Schools, P.L. 92-318, Project Child Study	1,925.00		
Schools, E.S.E.A. - Title II - Project Stir	3,000.00		
Schools, Vocational Reimbursement	170,685.99		
Highway Police Safety Program Project Network	19,025.00		
Highway Fund, Chap. 81	34,215.21		
Highway Fund, 71 Chap. 497	102,081.53		751,008.21
From Trust Funds			
Colbert Library Fund	1,844.01		
C.W. & M.A. Daily Scholarship	563.78		
A.S. & N.E. Hollis Fund, School	47,477.99		
L.E. & E.S. Hollis Fund, Library	576.00		
N.H. Hunt Fund	887.69		
Lakeside Cemetery Fund	800.00		
Mary F. White Fund	512.14		
N.E. Hollis, Park	7,100.00		
Contributory Retirement System Clerk	6,249.75		66,011.36
Special Assessments			
Sewer			
Unapportioned	37,282.11		
Apportioned, Paid in Advance	20,069.14		
Apportioned 1972	42,824.43		
Apportioned 1971	1,370.05		
Apportioned 1970	466.61		102,012.34
Sewer Connections			
Unapportioned	59,498.86		
Apportioned, Paid in Advance	17,269.00		
Apportioned 1972	41,201.73		
Apportioned 1971	607.75		
Apportioned 1970	30.00		118,607.34
Streets			
Unapportioned	11,819.07		
Apportioned, Paid in Advance	336.00		
Apportioned, 1972	2,385.76		
Apportioned, 1971	129.00		
Apportioned, 1970	28.00		14,697.83

Sidewalks		
Unapportioned	231.80	
Apportioned, Paid in Advance	217.00	
Apportioned, 1972	722.95	
Apportioned, 1971	6.00	
Apportioned, 1970	6.00	1,183.75
Committed Interest		
Levy of 1972	44,051.10	
Levy of 1971	1,225.96	
Levy of 1970	293.43	45,570.49
Motor Vehicle Excise		
1972	699,685.36	
1971	229,396.63	
1970	908.72	
1969	763.13	930,753.84
Farm Animal Excise, 1972		15.00
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	1,860,407.71	
State Withholding Tax	478,308.79	
Group Insurance Deductions	214,984.45	
Elderly Retirees Group Insurance	1,224.00	
Optional Insurance	19,681.00	
Tax Sheltered Annuities	105,198.00	
U.S. Bonds	56,118.61	
Credit Union	137,797.00	
Union Dues	38,955.00	2,912,674.56

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen		
Xerox Copies - Bid Deposits		81.25
Incinerator		
Accounts Receivable	34,272.43	
Dump Permits	2,307.25	
Sale of Steam	5,375.60	41,955.28
Tax Collector		2,836.00
Engineering		1,189.10
Town Clerk		
Dog Licenses Reserved for County	8,915.60	
Dog Licenses Town's Share	1,038.40	
Fish and Game Reserved for State	7,072.75	
Miscellaneous Fees (Town's)	11,364.75	28,707.25

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police		
Photocopier Fees	2,395.00	
All Other	350.50	2,745.50
Fire		
Reimbursement, Repairs, New Firetruck		129.30
Sealer of Weights and Measures		843.85
Inspector of Buildings, Fees		30,642.00
Inspector of Wires, Fees		5,409.75
Gypsy Moth Spraying		1,499.05
Board of Appeals, Fees		540.00
Planning Board, Misc.		45.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health		
Permits and Licenses		6,241.00
Sewer		
Cesspool Disposal Units		600.00

HIGHWAY

Chapter 90, County	2,685.75	
Chapter 90, State	3,371.51	
Temporary Repairs	362.00	
All Other	<u>89.96</u>	6,509.22

VETERANS SERVICES

Accounts Receivable	126,149.37	
Recoveries	8,713.12	
All Other	<u>21.10</u>	134,883.59

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools		
Accounts Receivable	1,682.84	
Evening School Registration Fees	12,362.00	
All Other	12,736.90	
School Lunch Program	465,281.67	
Athletic Fund	14,294.43	
Chapter 88, Lost Books	<u>100.05</u>	506,457.89
Libraries		
Fines and Sales		6,846.29

RECREATION

Sunset Lake, Bathing & Parking Permits	2,040.00
Conservation Commission (Hearings)	87.85
Golf Course Fees	89,151.37

UNCLASSIFIED

Parking Meter Receipts	5,792.92	
In Lieu of Taxes	3,875.00	
Reserve for Tax Levy	220,000.00	
From Light, Water and F.E.E.A. for Group Insurance	20,682.08	
From Light and Water and Other Towns and Cities - Non Contributory Pensions	21,617.25	
- Contributory Retirement Fund	83,839.00	
From Light for Debt and Interest	313,325.00	
From Water for Debt and Interest	281,195.00	
Municipal Building Insurance Fund Claims	5,414.81	
Plans and Specifications	15.00	
Cash Performance Bonds & Deposits	24,131.41	
Return Premium, Workmen's Compensation	1,719.00	
Refund Agreement #725 - Blue Cross	1,167.00	
Insurance - Fund, Recovery Claims	9,414.28	
Claims, Insurance Companies	786.66	
Sale of Town Property	1,015.00	
All Other	<u>166.36</u>	994,155.77

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

Water Department		
Liens 1972	35,744.07	
Liens 1971	1,287.70	
Liens 1970	496.54	
Rates and Services	879,934.28	
Recovery Account - Auto & Boiler Ins.	2,840.63	
Refunds - Labor	387.60	
Agency Account - Joint Maintenance	10,669.98	
Bid Bond Deposits	150.00	
Accrued Interest	1,781.25	933,292.05
Electric Light Department		
Light and Power	5,700,340.35	
Insurance Damage	11,205.02	
Refunds - Cash Advance	225.46	5,711,770.83
Electric Light Depreciation		
Fund	678,855.15	
Interest	49,777.73	728,632.88
Cemeteries		
Perpetual Care Fund	1,500.00	
Sale of Graves (Plain St.)	1,000.00	
Labor	3,668.00	
Foundations - Markers	96.00	
New Equipment	1,000.00	
Burials - Plain Street	1,475.00	
Burials - Pond Street	415.00	9,154.00

INTEREST AND DEBT

Interest		
Taxes	56,658.94	
Special Assessments	786.48	
Motor Vehicle Excise	3,943.26	
Accrued, Sale of Bonds	1,333.61	
On Invested Funds	8,883.68	
Refunds, Tax Anticipation Notes	111.89	
Tax Titles, Interest and Costs	4,136.66	75,854.52
Debt		
Anticipation of Revenue		7,000,000.00
Loans Authorized		
Sewer	450,000.00	
Water	675,000.00	1,125,000.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds		1,946.25
Revenue Sharing Funds		307,791.00

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds	
Treasurer's Expense	66.75
Town Counsel Expense	46.05
Police Expense	195.26
Police Medical	55.00
Police Uniforms	24.95
Fire Auto Expense	115.16
Waste Disposal, Maint., Rep. & Exp.	112.06
Highway, Materials, Supplies & Rep.	27.34
Veteran's Services, Benefits	1,857.26
Support of Public Schools	787.90
Construction New High School	5,273.77

School, Title I - (Summer)	75.00	
School, P.L. 91-230, Title III Prove	310.50	
School Lunch Program	164.83	
School Athletic Fund	239.00	
Library, Expense & Supplies	3.52	
Library, Books & Records	47.08	
Golf, Materials, Supplies & Repairs	4.02	
Group Insurance Appropriation	178.12	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	5,697.00	15,280.57
Transfers		
Negotiator, Collective Bargaining & Exp.	1,000.00	
Treasurer, Salary 3 Clerks & extra Clerical	516.25	
Assessor's, Dept. Head	119.60	
Town Counsel, Trials, Witness Fees	3,923.68	
Town Clerk, Expense	806.24	
Town Clerk, Printing By-Laws	225.00	
Registration Recount Expenses	150.00	
Town Hall, Repairs	250.00	
Town Hall, Duplicator & Mimeograph	62.87	
General Government Incidentals	701.10	
Police, Salary Traffic Supervisors	308.00	
Police, Auto Repairs	4,800.00	
Police, Maint. & Supplies Police Bldg.	150.00	
Fire, Salary Dept. Head	1,260.00	
Fire, Auto Expense	258.59	
Planning Board, Office Expense	32.47	
Planning Board, Meeting Exp., Dues, Mileage	430.00	
Health, Salary, Extra Clerical	592.00	
Health, Contagious Disease T.B.	1,359.34	
Health, Testing Milk & Water	100.00	
Health, Pre-Employment Physical	167.00	
Sewer, Maintenance	943.00	
Waste Disposal, Salary, Overtime	17,344.00	
Waste Disposal, Maint., Repairs & Expense	5,900.00	
Waste Disposal, Collection, Rubbish & Garbage	3,213.00	
Youth Serv. & Recreation Program, Salary, Director	106.60	
Insurance, Fire, Ext. Coverage, Bldg. Contents	341.70	
Cemetery, Salary, Labor	27.10	45,087.54
Cash Balance December 31, 1971		
General Cash	4,192,750.67	
Water Department	1,440,950.81	
Electric Light Department	417,753.77	
Electric Light Depreciation	1,802,435.30	7,853,890.55
		48,430,603.97

EXPENDITURES

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Moderator, Salary		25.00
Finance Committee		
Secretary		750.00
Expenses		
Printing & Adv.	1,443.10	
Dues, Meeting Exp.	60.00	1,503.10
Selectmen		
Salary, Board Members		3,000.00
Salary, (3) and Extra Clerical		30,456.42
Expenses		
Telephone	1,248.12	
Stationery, Postage & Supplies	953.64	
Printing & Adv.	5.39	
Dues, Meeting Exp., Travel	235.18	
All Other	185.26	2,627.59
Mileage		875.20
New Equipment		388.37
Negotiator, Collective Bargaining		8,470.00
Appraisal Pond Meadow		6,400.00
Revise Voting Precints		415.00
Accounting		
Salary Dept. Head		14,726.50
Salary Clerical (2)		12,827.00
Expenses		
Telephone	207.52	
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	1,015.23	
Printing & Adv.	127.39	
Dues, Meeting Exp., Travel	273.11	
All Other	125.60	1,748.85
New Equipment		6,665.00
Contributory Ret. System, Salary, Clerk		6,249.75
Treasurer		
Salary Dept. Head		11,610.00
Salary (3) Clerks & Extra Clerical		21,886.25
Expense		
Telephone	361.42	
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	2,180.50	
Printing & Adv.	1,231.45	
Dues, Meeting Exp., Travel	242.30	
Surety Bond, Insurance	627.00	
Tax Title Exp. Foreclosure	2,617.46	
Certification of Notes	270.00	
All Other	554.62	8,084.75
Mileage		150.00
New Equipment		335.01
Hollis Fund Custodial Service		1,100.00
Bond Issue Expense		2,596.83
Tax Collector		
Salary Dept. Head		12,157.00
Salaries (3) and Extra Clerical		13,490.96
Expense		
Telephone	306.53	
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	4,224.00	
Printing & Adv.	430.63	
Dues, Meeting Exp., Travel	681.47	
Surety Bond	992.00	
All Other	290.17	6,924.80

New Equipment		489.10
Recording & Takings		186.75
Assessors		
Salary of Board		8,000.00
Salary Dept. Head		11,686.60
Salary (6) & Extra Clerical		33,766.51
Expenses		
Telephone	1,065.68	
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	1,648.24	
Dues, Meeting Exp., Travel	547.12	
Abstract of Deeds	573.37	
Field Work	23.00	
Binding	312.00	
All Other	466.38	4,635.79
Mileage		945.05
New Equipment		558.50
Tax Bill Processing		3,903.31
Appraisal Account		2,500.00
Town Counsel		
Salary Dept. Head		15,000.00
Clerical		2,000.00
Expense		
Telephone	514.70	
All Other	380.50	895.20
New Equipment (Bookcase)		40.12
Settlement of Claims		203.26
Trials, Witness Fees		5,591.68
Legality Maplewood Park		400.00
Town Clerk		
Salary, Dept. Head		11,610.00
Salary, Clerical (2)		10,308.35
Expense		
Telephone	684.85	
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	1,110.20	
Printing & Adv.	1,162.01	
Dues, Meeting Exp., Travel	273.20	
Binding Vital Statistics	60.00	
Election Expense	84.50	
Town Meeting Recording	314.98	
All Other	214.50	3,904.24
Printing By-Laws		225.00
Registration		
Salary of Board		300.00
Salary, Dept. Head		1,100.00
Salary, Clerical (2)		9,412.00
Expense		
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	652.02	
Printing & Adv.	1,259.13	
Street Listing	5,247.85	
All Other	55.00	7,214.00
Recount Expense		285.75
Election		
Salary, Election Officials & Janitors		17,475.71
Expense		
Printing & Adv.	1,122.04	
Install, Repair Voting Booths	16.15	1,138.19
New Voting Booths		1,035.56
Town Engineer		
Salary Dept. Head		14,601.50
Salary, Clerical		36,564.09

Expenses		
Telephone	313.01	
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	602.92	
Auto Repairs	379.93	
Equipment Maintenance	136.90	
All Other	129.11	1,561.87
Town Hall		
Salary, Custodians		8,222.00
Salary, Overtime		392.94
Maintenance & Supplies		
Fuel	2,047.08	
Lights	2,953.44	
Janitors' Supplies	853.10	
Gas	204.52	
Water	84.97	
All Other	363.78	6,506.89
Repairs		
Boiler	583.92	
All Other	117.65	701.57
Contract, Cleaning Services		8,084.85
Duplicator & Mimeograph		
Contract	1,236.87	
Supplies	456.73	1,693.60
Town Hall Renovation		9,358.88
General Government		
Incidentals		
Advertising	1,409.67	
Printing	26.51	
Supplies, Postage	154.92	1,591.10

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police Department		
Salary, Dept. Head		16,229.00
Salary, Overtime		168,466.86
Salary, Captains		33,198.54
Salary, Lieutenants		52,961.34
Salary, Sargeants		75,811.54
Salary, Patrolmen		452,042.65
Salary, Pr. Clerk		6,927.05
Salary, Clerks		16,124.56
Salary, Custodian - Janitor Handyman		6,947.20
Salary, Traffic Supervisors		52,861.00
Salary, Traffic Supervisors, Sickness		598.00
Salary, Dog Officer		300.00
Salary, Educational Difference		2,750.00
Expense		
Telephone	6,575.93	
Stationery, Printing, Postage, Supplies	2,224.45	
Breatholizer	167.55	
Dues, Meeting Exp., Travel	557.17	
Laundry	210.10	
Matron	1,403.50	
Fingerprint, Photo Supplies - Maint.	515.09	
Copy Machine Supplies	1,304.99	
All Other	1,963.10	14,921.88
Auto Repairs		
Gas, Oil, Grease	15,549.16	
Tires & Tubes	2,179.29	
Parts & Stock	2,582.19	

Outside Maintenance	5,653.04	
Accident Repairs	2,466.20	
All Other	273.64	28,703.52
	<hr/>	
Repairs, Traffic Beacons		1,304.99
Auxiliary Police Uniforms, Equip., Exp.		1,381.00
Radio Installation & Maintenance		1,020.72
Medical Expense		3,691.80
State Police School Expense		358.30
Maintenance, Supplies, Police Bldg.		806.91
Uniforms for Men & Expense		20,753.33
New Equipment, Police Cars		27,905.80
New Office Equipment		557.94
Strobe Light		235.00
New Equipment, Air Conditioner		830.00
New Equipment, Stretcher Mattress		900.00
New Equipment, Time Recorder		2,300.00
New Equipment, Riot Control Bags		120.00
New Equipment, Measuring Wheel		64.50
New Equipment, Traffic Supervisors		1,020.00
New Equipment, Safety Films		120.00
Investigation Money		800.00
Replace Radio Network		3,355.50
Time Clock Cell Block		183.00
Parking Meter Collection Maintenance		3,526.64
Out of State Travel		183.96
Fire Department		
Salary, Dept. Head		17,485.54
Salary, Firemen (66)		
Firemen (66)	670,824.07	
Administrative Secretary	6,927.05	677,751.12
	<hr/>	
Salary, All Other		122,483.67
Salary, New Men (4) & Equip.		34,532.79
Salary, Education		
Drill School	18.00	
Academy Training	369.90	
Educational Differential	8,400.00	8,787.90
	<hr/>	
Expense		
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	465.35	
Furniture & Fixtures	235.00	
Cannisters & Oxygen	439.41	
Janitor Supplies	520.68	
All Other	268.85	1,929.29
	<hr/>	
Uniforms		10,875.90
Auto Expense		
Gas, Oil, Grease	2,818.56	
Repairs	2,788.39	
Tires & Tubes	480.15	
Hand Tools	1,855.89	
All Other	170.42	8,113.41
	<hr/>	
Utilities & Repairs		7,810.67
Medical		1,713.40
New Equipment		14,857.87
Fire Equipment Supplies		7,580.54
Dry Powder Extinguisher		750.00
New Pumping Engine & Equip.		43,800.00
Out of State Travel		171.80
Fire Alarm		
Salaries (2)		22,983.84

Salary, Other		
Vacations	2,756.10	
Holidays	868.40	
Overtime	665.63	4,290.13
Expense		2,295.94
Uniforms		190.00
Repairs		3,987.96
New Equipment		4,033.40
Conductor Cable 4		596.40
Braintree Square Pedestals		889.73
Central St. Terminal Box		892.70
Central Fire & Police Station		
Utilities & Repairs		
Gas, Light, Water	3,974.46	
Fuel	1,986.52	
Repairs	396.62	
Supplies	1,200.70	
All Other	74.93	7,633.23
New Equipment		1,510.45
Inspector of Buildings		
Salary of Dept. Head		11,630.25
Salary, Part-Time Clerical		3,360.63
Salary, Deputy Inspector		330.00
Expense		
Telephone	334.06	
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	144.78	
Printing & Adv.	77.64	
Dues, Meeting Exp. & Subscriptions	27.00	583.48
Mileage		900.00
Inspector of Wires		
Salary, Dept. Head		7,127.18
Salary, Deputy Inspector		400.00
Expenses		121.00
Mileage		624.00
Planning Board		
Salary, Clerical		895.00
Expenses		332.47
Printing Legal Notices		171.04
Meeting Exp., Dues, Mileage		1,029.37
Board of Appeal		
Salary, Clerical		500.00
Stationery, Postage, Supplies		95.49
Sealer of Weights and Measures		
Salary, Dept. Head		2,405.00
Expense		
Telephone	55.00	
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	114.27	169.27
Mileage		360.00
Tree Warden		
Salary, Dept. Head		3,749.00
Tree Removal		5,530.00
General Care		5,500.00
Planting New Trees		1,983.22
Tree Bank		585.44
Dog Officer		
Salary, Dog Officer		5,415.40
Salary, Part-Time Dog Officer		150.00
Auto Expense		350.00
Equipping Dog Officer		3,950.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health

Salary of Board		300.00
Salary, Dept. Head		10,955.50
Salary, Assist. Dept. Head		10,635.50
Salary, Pr. Clerk		6,255.05
Salary, Extra Clerical		753.60
Salary, Assist. Plumbing Inspector		455.00
Salary, Animal Meat Inspector		700.00
Salary, Disposal Dead Animals		600.00
Expenses		
Telephone	669.13	
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	410.76	
Printing & Adv.	346.21	
Dues, Meeting Exp., Travel	92.75	
All Other	56.85	1,575.70
Disposal Dead Animal Expense		569.72
Mileage, Director		700.00
Mileage, Plumbing & Gas Inspector		700.00
Mileage, Animal, Meat Inspector		165.60
Mileage, Disposal Dead Animals		300.00
New Equipment - Office		143.88
Contagious Disease T.B.		4,359.34
T.B. Prevention		425.00
Health Education, V.N.A.		5,900.00
School Nursing Services, V.N.A.		4,332.00
Control Communicable Disease		335.00
Testing Milk, Water		680.00
Pest Control		2,130.00
Inspection Public Eating Places		199.50
Pre-Employment Physical		767.00
Diphtheria Clinic		290.00
Vaccine Clinic		190.00
Pollution Test - Monatiquot		2,106.55

Sewer Department

Salary of Board		300.00
Salary, Dept. Head		13,688.50
Salary, Overtime		7,106.69
Salary, Labor		
Labor	52,088.29	
Clerical	12,700.00	
Inspection and Drafting	21,153.03	85,941.32
Maintenance		
Telephone	1,650.11	
Supplies, Postage	648.45	
Insurance	3,760.00	
Water, Gas, Electricity	9,676.41	
Materials, Small Tools	876.29	
Repairs, Replacement New Equip.	2,440.21	
Pumping Station Maintenance	2,979.64	22,031.11
Vehicle Maintenance		
Gas, Oil, Grease	1,448.79	
Insurance	2,987.47	
Repairs, Small Parts	957.92	5,394.18
New Equipment, Pick-up Truck		2,850.00
New Equipment, Carryall Radio		3,915.00
New Equipment, Flushing Machine & Accessories		16,421.90

House Connections		
Contracts	108,013.81	
Engineering Fees	8,571.24	
Recording	422.74	
Materials, Small Tools	11,116.89	
All Other	117.00	128,241.68
Construction		
Contracts	394,062.25	
Engineering Fees	67,701.41	
Recordings	822.55	
Police Details	12,095.77	
Materials of Construction	815.69	
Construction Adams St. Bridge	29,515.36	
Appraisal	400.00	
Damage Claims	497.50	
All Other	637.64	506,548.17
Electronic Inspection & Flushing -		
Grouting		18,000.00
Auxiliary Power, Common Street		79,274.66
St. Claire to Marisa		2,994.25
New Generator - Howard Street		794.50
Sewer Trunk Line - Vinedale Road		26,352.51
Waste Disposal		
Salary, Dept. Head		14,124.00
Salary, Labor		104,999.74
Salary, Overtime		45,317.70
Maintenance, Repairs, Expense		
Telephone	543.48	
Supplies	1,944.61	
Vehicle Maintenance	2,493.63	
Pest Control	1,400.00	
Stoker Furnace	18,878.10	
Small Tools	4,499.76	
Service Agreements	8,427.10	
Crane & Conveyor Parts & Repairs	1,433.69	
All Other	13,759.75	53,380.12
Utilities		
Gas	36,000.00	
Water	12,661.03	
Light	32,345.96	81,006.99
Uniforms		596.00
Collection of Rubbish & Garbage		208,213.00
Chemical Feed Water Treatment		1,030.29
Disposal of Unburnable Rubbish		1,050.00

HIGHWAYS

Highway Department		
Salary Dept. Head		13,260.00
Labor		
Repairs to Equipment	20,624.90	
Street Cleaning	63,392.43	
Clerical	7,635.31	
Patch, Street Resurfacing	41,172.19	
Traffic, Street Signs	12,164.64	
Snow Removal	37,830.42	
Drainage	44,132.20	
New Construction	8,985.59	
All Other	92,950.39	328,888.07

Materials, Supplies & Repairs		
Gas & Oil	13,736.26	
Patching	6,236.64	
Repair Equipment	18,190.14	
Supplies	8,883.10	
Sidewalks Repair	1,776.06	
Street Resurfacing	15,118.15	
Signs	3,664.79	
Drains	2,845.93	
All Other	3,498.39	73,949.46
Snow Removal		
Contracts	21,462.00	
Supplies	18,146.06	39,608.06
Dump Fill		15,000.00
Streets Re-surfaced		28,799.68
Gypsy Moth Expense		1,273.00
Dutch Elm Disease Prevention		100.00
Chapter 90, Maintenance, 1972		6,000.00
Chapter 616, State Grant of 1967		37,682.80
Chapter 678, State Grant of 1969		16,990.36
New Equipment Dump Truck Chasis		6,900.00
New Equipment Complete Pow Assembly		1,375.00
New Equipment 3/4 Ton Truck Plow		4,550.00
New Equipment Heavy Duty Truck Chassis		12,000.00
New Equipment, Sidewalk Plow & Tractor		7,002.10
Betterments		
Accept Glenrose Avenue		37,000.00
Accept Logan Road		5,200.76
Accept Mayflower Road		10,493.60
Accept Norfolk Road		9,632.71
Accept Pilgrim Road		28,058.60
Accept Richard Road		10,000.00
Accept Sun Valley Drive		22,032.43
Pipe Culvert Liberty School		689.60
Sidewalk Elm Street to Quincy Line		5,727.26
Betterments		
Accept Alida Road		6,500.00
Blake Road Sidewalk		3,514.65
Resurface Edgehill Road		40,000.00
Accept Wilwood Avenue		3,354.00

VETERANS

Veterans' Services		
Salary, Director		11,630.75
Salary, Pr. Clerk		6,729.00
Salary, Clerk		6,250.00
Salary, Extra Clerical		746.34
Expense		
Telephone	664.04	
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	366.20	
Dues, Meeting Exp., Travel	130.95	
All Other	138.80	1,299.99
Mileage		800.00
Benefits 1972		
Ordinary	102,929.68	
Fuel	10,851.33	
Nursing Homes	10,511.38	
Doctors	10,834.15	
Medication	10,069.24	

Hospitals	8,662.38	
Dental	4,896.98	
Miscellaneous	7,787.68	
Chapter 483	69.00	166,611.82
Benefits 1971		
Nursing Homes	137.72	
Doctors	1,065.60	
Medication	19.70	
Hospitals	698.80	
Dental	1,179.00	3,100.82

COUNCIL ON AGING

Council on Aging		
Expense		
Communications		1,715.33
Supplies		46.30
Miscellaneous, Other Costs		13.86
New Equipment		386.58
New Programs		111.53
Article 45 - 1971 T.M.		295.56

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Support of Public Schools		
Administration		
School Committee Expense	3,194.60	
Office of Superintendent	189,772.50	
Out of State Travel	532.10	193,499.20
Instruction		
Out of State Travel	1,827.66	
Supervisors	231,821.65	
Principals	531,369.58	
Coaching & Teaching	5,491,529.71	
Text Books	72,371.51	
Libraries	116,305.92	
Audio Visual Program	33,027.75	
Guidance Services	312,942.94	6,791,196.72
Other School Services		
Attendance	5,598.68	
Health Services	76,248.00	
Pupil Transportation	301,292.49	
Food Service	24,819.30	
Student Body Account, Athletic	46,344.22	454,302.69
Operation of Plant		
Operation of Plant	166,783.23	
Maintenance of Plant	1,096,341.76	1,263,124.99
Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Acquisition of Equipment		47,209.41
8000 - Title III N.D.E.A.		19,110.70
Programs with other Districts		
Tuition		16,862.00
Construction New High School		2,102,574.01
Regional Vocational High School		394,964.00
F.G. Libraries - Title II		13,629.14
F.G. P.L. 90-576		9,538.51
F.G. P.L. 91-230 Prove Title III		16,513.41
F.G. P.L. 91-230 Prove Title VI		2,025.28
F.G. P.L. 89-10 Title I (Summer)		59,945.00
F.G. Title II Stir		2,880.32

Metco Chap. 506 Acts 1966		38,572.88
Colbert Library Fund		71.24
Hollis Fund		
1968	843.84	
1969	3,148.93	
1970	19,971.09	
1971	21,186.41	45,150.27
Recovery Lost Books, Chap. 88		100.05
School Lunch Program		483,112.02
Athletic Fund		14,219.05
Libraries		
Salary, Librarians		143,012.93
Salary, Custodians		18,344.13
Expense		
Telephone	1,226.62	
Stationery, Postage, Supplies	6,970.91	
Newspaper, Periodicals & Binding		
Books	3,793.59	
Transportation of Books	450.00	
Fuel	1,343.50	
Lights	5,985.98	
Water	76.38	
Bldg. Maintenance-Repairs	4,178.16	
All Other	496.31	24,521.45
Mileage		306.79
New Equipment		2,003.40
Books and Records		39,047.08
Out of State Travel		440.74

RECREATION

Parks and Playgrounds		
Salary, Superintendent		13,313.50
Salary, Clerical		5,057.00
Salary, Labor		73,631.00
Expenses		
Telephone	265.90	
Office Supplies	7.50	
Truck Tractor Repairs	1,784.30	
Utilities, Water, Light	498.80	
Equipment Hire	652.00	
Welding, Outside Services	1,054.44	
Adv., Signs and Film	352.66	
Gas and Oil	1,835.59	
All Other	1,298.70	7,749.89
Materials, Supplies and Repairs		
Fertilizer, Lime, Seed	2,648.73	
Loam, Sand, Gravel	1,050.16	
Chemicals	1,027.76	
Hardware, Paint, Tools	3,978.31	
Repairs	1,272.66	
Sunset Dock Repairs	445.39	
Welding and Supplies	283.78	
Tractor Parts	325.90	
All Other	1,046.30	12,078.99
Building Maintenance		
Telephone	355.37	
Light	245.49	
Heat	1,114.61	
Water	24.53	1,740.00

New Playground Equipment		1,349.50
New Equipment		7,126.00
Chlorination Sunset Lake		
Salary	2,928.40	
Supplies	<u>571.60</u>	3,500.00
Repairs		198.00
Improvement Faxon St. Playground		185.00
Improvement Liberty St. Playground		4,451.10
Plan and Construct Additional Office		
Space		13,600.20
N.E. Hollis Fund - Park		5,983.25
Organized Play		
Salary - Summer Program Supervisor		1,580.00
Salary - Summer Program, Asst. Supervisor		1,050.00
Salary - Summer Program, Crafts Specialist		616.00
Salary - Summer Program, Organized Play		
Instructors		15,363.67
Expense		3,535.43
Mileage		450.00
Transportation, Games		1,100.00
Senior Citizen's Program		2,000.00
Retarded Children's Program		
Salary, Summer Program Supervisor		1,000.00
Salary, Summer Program, Teachers		1,344.00
Expense		200.00
Transportation		1,247.23
Pre-School Retarded Children		
Salary Summer Program, Supervisor		1,000.00
Expense		100.00
Emotionally Disturbed Children's Program		
Salary, Summer Program, Supervisor		1,000.00
Salary, Summer Program, Teachers		480.00
Expense		100.00
Transportation		64.33
Youth Services and Recreation Program		
Salary, Director		10,494.60
Salary, Part-time Help		4,186.00
Expense		
Telephone	454.55	
Office Supplies	611.04	
Mileage	380.65	
Dues, Meeting Expense, Travel	123.00	
All Other	<u>918.92</u>	2,488.16
New Equipment		4,832.29
Fees, Custodial & Space Rental		3,539.70
Swimming Program		
Salary, Waterfront Supervisor		1,050.00
Salary, Swimming Instructor		9,262.15
Salary, Matron Sunset Lake		700.00
Salary, Caretaker, Sunset Lake		200.00
Salary, Gateguard, Sunset Lake		980.00
Salary, Gateguard, Swifts Beach		780.00
Expense		1,050.00
Golf Course		
Salary, Labor		44,684.52
Salary, Supervisor		3,000.00
Salary, Starter Clerk		3,780.00
Expenses		
Telephone	57.53	
Truck & Tractor Repair	731.45	

Mower Repair	756.16	
Heat	499.79	
Light	755.56	
Gas and Oil	1,765.96	
Equipment Rental	654.50	
All Other	2,095.88	7,316.83
Club House Clerk		525.00
Materials, Supplies and Repairs		
Fertilizer, Lime, Seed	2,779.57	
Loam, Sand, Gravel	696.00	
Chemicals	1,861.55	
Score Cards, Towels, Flags	238.30	
Hardware, Tools, Lumber	2,421.13	
Cushman Trucksters	539.32	
Repairs and Welding	578.80	
Equipment and Parts for Mowers & Tractors	1,369.90	
All Other	948.07	11,432.64
New Equipment - Mower and Pump		7,554.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Police Site - Engineering & Architects Fees		13,712.40
Municipal Building Insurance Fund		25,000.00
Municipal Building Insurance Fund Claims		5,415.55
Recoveries Insurance Co. Damage Claims Insurance		8,137.77
Group Medical & Life		196,167.67
Workmen's Compensation		70,724.00
Fire Extended Coverage, Bldg. & Contents		46,246.70
Auto Liability		32,169.19
Boiler		7,203.00
General Liability		10,724.00
Group Accident Fire & Police		1,070.00
Town Reports		2,222.85
Personnel Board Expense		2,986.25
Personnel Board, Salary Survey		975.00
Industrial Development Commission Operating Expense		1,962.55
Maintenance Legion Hall		1,200.00
D.A.V. Rent		850.00
V.F.W. Rent		960.00
Graves Registration		
Flags	196.00	
Markers	138.60	334.60
Memorial Day		1,110.15
Street Lighting		81,480.00
Hydrant Service		39,120.00
South Shore Mosquito Control		6,725.00
Construction Town Incinerator		16,206.09
Unpaid Bills		10,991.49
Town Forest, Labor & Supplies		672.07
Conservation Commission Expense		50.00
Civil Defense		
Administration Expense		344.64
New Equipment		1,969.88
Maintenance Communication Equipment		669.81
Pensions - Non-Contributory		191,415.74
Pensions - Contributory Retirement System		433,502.00
Plans & Specs. - New Municipal Dog Pound		1,660.00

Reimburse M.J. & H.W. Holms		15,500.00
Smelt Brook Flood Project		500.00
Flooding Farm River		4,000.00
Expenses, D.P.W. Study Committee		156.56
E & D Chap. 60 Acts 1972		22,011.46
Festivities - 4th July		1,000.00
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	1,850,632.27	
State Withholding Tax	473,562.65	
U.S. Savings Bond	51,444.50	
Group Insurance Deductions	210,783.14	
Optional Group Insurance Deductions	19,015.00	
Elderly Retiree's Group Insurance	1,224.00	
Tax Sheltered Annuities Deductions	95,098.50	
Union Dues	41,886.25	
Credit Union Deductions	<u>137,374.00</u>	2,881,020.31

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

Water Department		
Salary of Board		300.00
Salary, Dept. Head		14,011.50
Salary, Executive Secretary		7,614.75
Salary, Pr. Clerk		6,728.15
Salary, Clerks		23,361.28
Salary, Labor		283,533.73
Salary, Extra Clerical		1,326.04
Expense, Equipment, Materials, & Supplies		242,771.67
Compensate Water Dept. Employees 1971		6,049.03
Water Mains		7.99
Debt and Interest		281,195.00
Contributory Retirement System		17,187.00
Non-Contributory Pensions		2,250.00
Bid Deposit Account		70.00
Agency Account		10,669.98
Improvement Water System 1971		
Chapter 40-84	762,778.59	
Chapter 40-85	77,676.97	
Chapter 40-86	<u>47,063.75</u>	887,519.31
Improvement Water System 1970		19,820.68
Cement Drain from West Street Standpipe		8,434.70
Construct Dike-Richardi Reservoir -		
Town Funds		7,580.92
Incinerator, Water Main Construction -		
Town Funds		21,017.70
Recovery-Insurance Co. Damage Claims		
Water		2,408.94
Electric Light		
Salary, Commissioners		300.00
Maintenance		5,859,425.10
Depreciation		156,149.62
Construction		140,664.66
Cemeteries		
Salary, Superintendent		2,987.50
Salary, Labor		3,695.10
Salary, Secretary		325.00
Materials and Expenses		885.46
Meeting Expense - Dues		64.60
Mileage		150.00
New Equipment		994.00

Grave Openings	765.48
Purchase Land, Plain Street	22,700.00
Purchase Land, Dolloff Property	23,300.00
Perpetual Care Fund	1,500.00

INTEREST AND DEBT

Maturing Debt		
School	1,479,190.75	
Sewer	260,428.94	
Incinerator	140,000.00	
Golf	20,000.00	
Library	25,000.00	
Water	160,000.00	
Electric Light	270,000.00	2,354,619.69
Anticipation of Revenue		7,000,000.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds		15,326.56
Interest		
School	742,820.00	
Sewer	133,870.00	
Incinerator	102,520.00	
Golf Course	15,600.00	
Libraries	4,465.00	
Water	121,950.00	
Electric Light	43,325.00	
Tax Anticipation	80,706.13	1,244,501.13

TRUSTS, REFUNDS, TRANSFERS, AGENCY

Trust Funds		
N.H. Hunt Fund	887.69	
C.W. & W.A. Daily Fund	563.78	
L.E. & E.S. Hollis Fund (Library)	576.00	
Lakeside Cemetery Fund	800.00	2,827.47
Tailings Account		500.00
Cash Performance Bond & Deposit		22,648.75
Refunds		
1969		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		6.87
1970		
Real Estate	16,366.70	
Personal	45.80	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	33.00	16,445.50
1971		
Real Estate	155,327.77	
Personal	1,938.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	15,673.06	172,938.83
1972		
Real Estate	255,378.86	
Personal	459.55	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	8,574.18	264,412.59
Sewer Betterments Paid in Advance		39.12
Sewer Betterment Unapportioned		25.70
Sewer Connections Unapportioned		26.41
Sewer Connections Paid in Advance		33.00
Street Betterments Unapportioned 1971		1,447.75
Street Betterments Unapportioned 1972		218.64
Accounts Receivable, School		175.14
Estimated Receipts		60.00
Evening School Registration Fees		445.00

State & County Assessments

State

Supervision Retirement System 1972	405.00
E.G.R. Health Insurance	4,286.06
Audit Municipal Accounts	908.28
Motor Vehicle Tax	3,516.45
Met. Area Planning Council	1,740.90
Mass. Bay Trans. Authority	457,739.29
Met. Sewerage Tax	159,458.33
Met. Parks Tax	225,011.72
Air Pollution Control	1,344.65

County

County Tax	321,302.66
------------	------------

Agency

Fish and Game Licenses	7,072.75	
Dog Licenses	8,918.10	15,990.85

Transfers

From Reserve Fund to Sundry Accounts (See Receipts)		45,087.54
--	--	-----------

Cash Balance, December 31, 1972

General Cash	2,407,993.61	
Federal Revenue Sharing	307,791.00	
Water Department	1,236,908.01	
Electric Light Department	129,134.84	
Electric Light Depreciation	2,374,918.56	6,456,746.02
		<u>48,430,603.97</u>

OFFICE OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Statement of Surplus Revenue 12-31-72 (Excess and Deficiency Account)

Balance 12-31-71		1,297,219.63	
Additions			
Tax Title Redemptions	46,099.79		
Tax Title Sales	120,000.00		
Aid to Highway	6,057.26		
Adjustments	4,189.92		
Judgment Claims	612.59		
Unused Appropriation			
Balance	575,358.53		
Additional Real Estate			
Taxes	<u>79,290.05</u>	<u>831,608.14</u>	
		2,128,827.77	
Deductions			
Added to Tax Titles	112,268.40		
Chapter 60 Acts of 1972	22,011.46		
Town Meeting Transfers	24,309.76		
Deficit Estimated Receipts	<u>249,060.18</u>	<u>407,649.80</u>	
Balance 12-31-72			<u><u>1,721,177.97</u></u>
Available Free Cash as Certified 1-1-73			503,677.00

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
BRAINTREE ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT 1972

SALE OF ELECTRICITY

	<u>KWH.</u>	<u>REVENUES</u>
A-1, G-1, G-2, A-1C, H-1	174,455,396	\$4,272,283.18
Industrial P Rate	50,826,354	953,864.47
Municipal	9,200,252	216,295.69
Street Lighting	3,982,025	81,480.00
Area Lighting	296,963	7,425.72
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL SALES	238,760,990	\$5,531,349.06
Sales to Nepex (thru Power Pool)	000	65,831.96
	<hr/>	<hr/>
GRAND TOTAL SALES	238,760,990	\$5,597,181.02

OPERATING EXPENSES

Fuel	\$1,439,914.74
Diesel Fuel	22,763.22
Other Operating Expenses	1,848,221.97
Maintenance	337,841.08
Employees Blue Cross, Group Insurance and Misl. Benefits	13,410.69
Town of Braintree Retirement Fund	81,295.00
Depreciation	678,855.15
	<hr/>
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$4,422,301.85

INCOME STATEMENT

OPERATING REVENUE	\$5,597,181.02
OPERATING EXPENSES	4,422,301.85
	<hr/>
Manufacturing Surplus	\$1,174,879.17
Interest income from Depreciation Fund	49,777.73
Misl. Additions	1,385.98
	<hr/>
	\$1,226,042.88
Less payment on bonds	\$ 270,000.00
Less interest on Bonds	41,818.76
Paid to Town of Braintree	225,000.00
	<hr/>
Transferred to Profit and Loss	\$ 689,224.12

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

January 1, 1972, Balance	\$8,169,254.27
Transferred from Income	689,224.12
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1972	\$8,858,478.39

OPERATING CASH STATEMENT

Operating Cash Balance, January 1, 1972	\$ 50,000.00
Cash received as per Cashbook	<u>5,711,770.83</u>
	\$5,761,770.83
Accounts Payable From Operating Fund	\$4,642,544.95
Paid to Depreciation Fund	678,855.15
Transferred to Special Account for Payment of Bonds & Interest	190,370.73
Paid to Town of Braintree	<u>225,000.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1972	\$ 25,000.00*

CONSTRUCTION FUND

January 1, 1972, Balance	\$ 140,664.66
Accounts Payable from Construction Fund	<u>140,664.66</u>
Balance, December 31, 1972	.00*

SPECIAL FUND FOR PAYMENT OF BONDS AND INTEREST

January 1, 1972, Balance	\$ 227,089.11
Transferred from Operating Fund	<u>190,370.73</u>
	\$ 417,459.84

Paid on Bonds

2-1-72	\$ 70,000.00
5-1-72	75,000.00
5-1-72	<u>125,000.00</u>
	\$270,000.00

Paid on Interest

2-1-72	\$ 612.50
5-1-72	7,350.00
5-1-72	15,500.00
11-1-72	6,300.00
11-1-72	<u>13,562.50</u>
	\$ 43,325.00

Total paid on Bonds and Interest	\$ 313,325.00
Balance, December 31, 1972	\$ 104,134.84

DEPRECIATION FUND

January 1, 1972, Balance	\$1,802,435.30
Transferred from Operating Fund	678,855.15
Interest Income	<u>49,777.73</u>
	\$2,531,068.18
Expended on Construction	<u>\$ 156,149.62</u>
Balance, December 31, 1972	\$2,374,918.56

SUMMARY OF CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1972

OPERATING FUND	\$ 25,000.00
SPECIAL CASH FOR PAYMENT OF BONDS & INTEREST	104,134.84
DEPRECIATION FUND	2,374,918.56
PETTY CASH	200.00

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS DUE ON BONDS & INTEREST DURING 1973

Issue of May, 1958

Payment due on principal	5-1-73	\$ 75,000.00	
Payment due on interest	5-1-73	6,300.00	
Payment due on interest	11-1-73	<u>5,250.00</u>	\$ 86,550.00

Issue of May 1, 1959

Payment due on principal	5-1-73	\$125,000.00	
Payment due on interest	5-1-73	13,562.50	
Payment due on interest	11-1-73	<u>11,625.00</u>	\$ 150,187.50

TOTAL DUE ON BONDS & INTEREST IN 1973	\$ 236,737.50
---------------------------------------	---------------

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Plant Investment	\$11,196,019.23
Operating Fund	25,000.00
Special Cash for Payment of Bonds and Interest	104,134.84
Petty Cash	200.00
Depreciation Fund	2,374,918.56
Special Deposits	45,044.87
Accounts Receivable	375,846.64
Materials and Supplies	124,050.26
Prepaid Insurance	5,656.28
Preliminary Surveys	<u>238,442.14</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	\$14,489,312.82*

LIABILITIES

Loans Repayments	\$ 4,208,000.00
Appropriations for Construction Repayment	46,168.74
Profit and Loss	8,858,478.39
Bonds	1,325,000.00
Accounts Payable	.00
Customers Deposits	45,044.87
Interest Accrued	<u>6,620.82</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$14,489,312.82*

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	<u>Balance 1/1/72</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Transfer</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>	<u>Balance 12/31/72</u>
<u>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</u>									
Moderator - Salary	25.00	. . . .	. . . .	25.00	25.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Finance Committee	1,710.00	1,503.10	. . . .	206.90	. . . .
Expense	1,710.00	. . . .	. . . .	750.00	750.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Secretary	750.00	. . . .	. . . .			. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
<u>Board of Selectmen</u>									
Salary - Selectmen	3,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,000.00	3,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
(3) plus extra
clerical	30,532.00	. . . .	. . . .	30,532.00	30,456.42	. . . .	75.58	. . . .
Expenses	2,630.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,630.00	2,627.59	. . . .	2.41	. . . .
Mileage	1,020.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,020.00	875.20	. . . .	144.80	. . . .
New Equipment	389.00	. . . .	. . . .	389.00	388.37	. . . .	.63	. . . .
Coll. Bargaining Exp.	1,470.00	6,000.00	. . . .	1,000.00	8,470.00	8,470.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Plan Spec. Town
Office	8,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	8,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	8,000.00
Clean & Widen Farm
River	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	1,000.00
Appraisal Pond
Meadow	8,700.00	. . . .	. . . .	8,700.00	6,400.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,300.00
Revise Vote Precints	415.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	415.00	415.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
<u>Accountant</u>									
Salary Dept. Head	14,726.50	. . . .	. . . .	14,726.50	14,726.50	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
(2) plus extra
clerical	12,827.00	. . . .	. . . .	12,827.00	12,827.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Expenses	1,750.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,750.00	1,748.85	. . . .	1.15	. . . .
New Equipment	8,016.00	. . . .	. . . .	8,016.00	6,665.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,351.00
Contributory Retire.
Clerk	6,249.75	. . . .	6,249.75	6,249.75	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
<u>Treasurer</u>									
Salary Dept. Head	11,610.00	. . . .	. . . .	11,610.00	11,610.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
(3) plus extra
clerical	21,370.00	. . . .	516.25	21,886.25	21,886.25	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/72	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue	Balance 12/31/72
<u>Treasurer (cont.)</u>									
Expense	8,718.00	66.75	.. . .	8,784.75	8,084.75	.. . .	.. . .	700.00
Mileage	150.00	.. . .	.. . .	150.00	150.00	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .
New Equipment	375.00	.. . .	.. . .	375.00	335.01	.. . .	4.99	35.00
Hollis Fund Custodial	1,100.00	.. . .	.. . .	1,100.00	1,100.00	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .
Bond Issue Expense	3,000.00	.. . .	.. . .	3,000.00	2,596.83	.. . .	403.17	.. . .
<u>Tax Collector</u>									
Salary Dept. Head	12,157.00	.. . .	.. . .	12,157.00	12,157.00	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .
(3) plus extra	13,515.00	.. . .	.. . .	13,515.00	13,490.96	.. . .	24.04	.. . .
clerical	6,927.00	.. . .	.. . .	6,927.00	6,924.80	.. . .	2.20	.. . .
Expense	685.00	.. . .	.. . .	685.00	489.10	.. . .	.. . .	195.90
New Equipment	633.24	186.75	.. . .	.. . .	446.49
Recording & Taking	633.24	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .
<u>Assessors</u>									
Salary - Board	8,000.00	.. . .	.. . .	8,000.00	8,000.00	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .
Dept. Head	11,749.00	.. . .	119.60	11,868.60	11,868.60	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .
(6) plus extra	34,192.00	.. . .	.. . .	34,192.00	33,766.51	.. . .	425.49	.. . .
clerical	5,649.00	.. . .	.. . .	5,649.00	4,635.79	.. . .	1,013.21	.. . .
Expense	1,125.00	.. . .	.. . .	1,125.00	945.05	.. . .	179.95	.. . .
Mileage	559.00	.. . .	.. . .	559.00	558.50	.. . .	.50	.. . .
New Equipment	4,462.00	.. . .	.. . .	4,462.00	3,903.31	.. . .	558.69	.. . .
Tax Bill Processing	458.00	.. . .	.. . .	458.00	.. . .
Witness Fees	458.00	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .	2,500.00	2,500.00	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .
Appraisal Acct.	2,500.00	100,000.00	.. . .	.. . .	100,000.00	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .	100,000.00
Fund for Revaluation	425.00	.. . .	.. . .	425.00	.. . .	.. . .	425.00	.. . .
Out of State Travel
<u>Town Counsel</u>									
Salary Dept. Head	15,000.00	.. . .	.. . .	15,000.00	15,000.00	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .
Clerical	2,000.00	.. . .	.. . .	2,000.00	2,000.00	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .
Expense	850.00	46.05	.. . .	896.05	895.20	.. . .	.85	.. . .
New Equipment	40.12	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .	40.12	40.12	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .
Settlement of Claims	500.00	.. . .	.. . .	500.00	203.26	.. . .	296.74	.. . .
Trial Witness Fees	813.07	1,000.00	.. . .	3,923.68	5,736.75	5,591.68	.. . .	145.07	.. . .
Legality - Maplewood	3,275.00	.. . .	.. . .	.. . .	3,275.00	400.00	2,875.00	.. . .	.. . .

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	<u>Balance 1/1/72</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Transfer</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>	<u>Balance 12/31/72</u>
<u>Town Counsel (cont.)</u>									
Sp. Counsel Maplewood	121.20				121.20		121.20		
Sp. Counsel Harrison		10,000.00			10,000.00				10,000.00
<u>Town Clerk</u>									
Salary Dept. Head		11,610.00			11,610.00	11,610.00			
(2) plus extra									
clerical		10,310.75			10,310.75	10,308.35		2.40	
Expense		3,098.00		806.24	3,904.24	3,904.24			
Printing By-Laws				225.00	225.00	225.00			
<u>Registration</u>									
Salary Board		300.00			300.00	300.00			
Dept. Head		1,100.00			1,100.00	1,100.00			
(2) plus extra									
clerical		9,412.00			9,412.00	9,412.00			
Expense		7,214.00			7,214.00	7,214.00			
Recount Expense		136.00		150.00	286.00	285.75		.25	
<u>Election</u>									
Salary Elect. Officials									
& Janitors		18,170.00			18,170.00	17,475.71		694.29	
Expense		1,320.00			1,320.00	1,138.19		181.81	
New Voting Booths	175.00	960.00			1,135.00	1,035.56		99.44	
<u>Town Engineer</u>									
Salary Dept. Head		14,601.50			14,601.50	14,601.50			
Clerical		36,753.00			36,753.00	36,564.09		188.91	
Expense		1,815.00			1,815.00	1,561.87		253.13	
<u>Town Hall</u>									
Salary - Custodian		8,222.00			8,222.00	8,222.00			
Overtime		395.00			395.00	392.94		2.06	
Maintenance, Supplies	138.17	6,440.00			6,578.17	6,506.89		71.28	
Repair		500.00		250.00	750.00	701.57		48.43	
Contract Cleaning		8,735.00			8,735.00	8,084.85		650.15	

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/72	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue	Balance 12/31/72
Town Hall (cont.)									
Duplicating & Mimeo Renovations	90.73 10,047.46	1,540.00 .....	.....	62.87	1,693.60 10,047.46	1,693.60 9,358.88	..... .....	..... .....	..... 688.58
General Government Incidentals	.....	890.00	.....	701.10	1,591.10	1,591.10	.....	.....	.....
GENERAL GOVERNMENT TOTALS	20,176.99	519,715.75	6,362.55	7,754.74	554,010.03	419,735.34	2,996.20	6,561.52	124,716.97
PUBLIC SAFETY									
Police Dept.									
Salary Dept. Head	.....	16,229.00	.....	.....	16,229.00	16,229.00	.....	.....	.....
Overtime	.....	188,145.00	.....	.....	188,145.00	168,466.86	.....	19,678.14	.....
Captain	.....	33,670.00	.....	.....	33,670.00	33,198.54	.....	471.46	.....
Lieutenants	.....	59,647.00	.....	.....	59,647.00	52,961.34	.....	6,685.66	.....
Sergeants	.....	77,539.00	.....	.....	77,539.00	75,811.54	.....	1,727.46	.....
Patrolmen	.....	518,349.00	.....	.....	518,349.00	452,042.65	19,210.00	47,096.35	.....
Prin. Clerk	.....	6,927.05	.....	.....	6,927.05	6,927.05	.....	.....	.....
Clerks	.....	16,434.95	.....	.....	16,434.95	16,124.56	.....	310.39	.....
Custodian-Janitor	.....	7,182.00	.....	.....	7,182.00	6,947.20	.....	234.80	.....
Traffic Supervisor	.....	52,758.00	.....	308.00	53,066.00	52,861.00	.....	205.00	.....
Traffic Supervisor	.....	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	598.00	.....	2.00	.....
Sickness	.....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Dog Officer	.....	2,750.00	.....	.....	2,750.00	2,750.00	.....	.....	.....
Educational Diff.	.....	15,220.00	195.26	.....	15,415.26	14,921.88	.....	493.38	.....
Expense	904.07	23,000.00	.....	4,800.00	28,704.07	28,703.52	.....	.55	.....
Auto Repairs	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,304.99	.....	695.01	.....
Rep. Traffic Beacons	.....	1,381.00	.....	.....	1,381.00	1,381.00	.....	.....	.....
Aux. Police Uniform	.....	2,567.00	.....	.....	2,567.00	1,020.72	.....	1,546.28	.....
Equip. Exp.	.....	10,000.00	55.00	.....	10,055.00	3,697.80	.....	6,363.20	.....
Radio Install. Maint.	.....	888.00	.....	.....	888.00	358.30	.....	529.70	.....
Medical	.....	700.00	.....	150.00	850.00	806.91	.....	43.09	.....
State Pol. Sch. Exp.	.....		.....			
Maint. Supplies Police Bldg.	.....		.....			

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	<u>Balance 1/1/72</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Transfer</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>	<u>Balance 12/31/72</u>
<u>Police Dept. (cont.)</u>									
Uniforms for men									
Expenses	. . . .	25,796.00	24.95	. . . .	25,820.95	20,753.33	. . . .	5,067.62	. . . .
New Equip. Police Cars	. . . .	27,906.00	. . . .	. . . .	27,906.00	27,905.80	. . . .	.20	. . . .
New Office Equip.	. . . .	561.00	. . . .	. . . .	561.00	557.94	. . . .	3.06	. . . .
Strobe Light	. . . .	250.00	. . . .	. . . .	250.00	235.00	. . . .	15.00	. . . .
New Equipment									
Air Conditioners	. . . .	830.00	. . . .	. . . .	830.00	830.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Stretchers, Mattresses, etc.	. . . .	900.00	. . . .	. . . .	900.00	900.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Time Recorder	. . . .	2,400.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,400.00	2,300.00	. . . .	100.00	. . . .
Riot Control Bags	. . . .	125.00	. . . .	. . . .	125.00	120.00	. . . .	5.00	. . . .
Measuring Wheel	. . . .	65.00	. . . .	. . . .	65.00	64.50	. . . .	.50	. . . .
Traffic Super	. . . .	1,020.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,020.00	1,020.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Safety Films	. . . .	120.00	. . . .	. . . .	120.00	120.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Investigation Money	. . . .	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,000.00	800.00	. . . .	200.00	. . . .
Replace Radio									
Network	3,820.50	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	3,820.50	3,355.50	. . . .	465.00	. . . .
Time Clock Cell									
Block	183.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	183.00	183.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Parking Meters Coll. & Maint.	. . . .	3,552.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,552.00	3,526.64	. . . .	25.36	. . . .
Out of State Travel	. . . .	525.00	. . . .	. . . .	525.00	183.96	. . . .	341.04	. . . .
Police Sub Total	4,907.57	1,101,337.00	275.21	5,258.00	1,111,777.78	1,000,262.53	19,210.00	92,305.25	. . . .
<u>Fire Dept.</u>									
Salary Dept. Head		16,229.00	. . . .	1,260.00	17,489.00	17,485.54	. . . .	3.46	. . . .
Firemen (66)	. . . .	678,277.00	. . . .	. . . .	678,277.00	677,751.12	. . . .	525.88	. . . .
Others	. . . .	122,487.00	. . . .	. . . .	122,487.00	122,483.67	. . . .	3.33	. . . .
New Member (4)									
Equip.	. . . .	34,679.00	. . . .	. . . .	34,679.00	34,532.79	. . . .	146.21	. . . .
Education	. . . .	11,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	11,000.00	8,787.90	. . . .	2,212.10	. . . .
Expense	. . . .	2,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,000.00	1,929.29	. . . .	70.71	. . . .
Uniforms	. . . .	10,885.00	. . . .	. . . .	10,885.00	10,875.90	. . . .	9.10	. . . .
Auto Expense	. . . .	7,750.00	115.16	258.59	8,123.75	8,113.41	. . . .	10.34	. . . .
Utility, Repair	. . . .	8,204.00	. . . .	. . . .	8,204.00	7,810.67	. . . .	393.33	. . . .
Medical	. . . .	5,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	5,000.00	1,713.40	. . . .	3,286.60	. . . .

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	<u>Balance 1/1/72</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Transfer</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>	<u>Balance 12/31/72</u>
<u>Fire Dept. (cont.)</u>									
New Equipment	14,864.00	. . . .	. . . .	14,864.00	14,857.87	. . . .	6.13	. . . .
Fire Equip. Supplies	7,600.00	. . . .	. . . .	7,600.00	7,580.54	. . . .	19.46	. . . .
Dry Powder Extinguish.	750.00	. . . .	. . . .	750.00	750.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
New Pump. Engine	43,800.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	43,800.00	43,800.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Out of State Travel	200.00	. . . .	. . . .	200.00	171.80	. . . .	28.20	. . . .
<u>Fire Alarm</u>									
Salary	24,085.00	. . . .	. . . .	24,085.00	22,983.84	. . . .	1,101.16	. . . .
Others	4,343.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,343.00	4,290.13	. . . .	52.87	. . . .
Expenses	2,350.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,350.00	2,295.94	. . . .	54.06	. . . .
Uniforms	200.00	. . . .	. . . .	200.00	190.00	. . . .	10.00	. . . .
Repairs	3,990.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,990.00	3,987.96	. . . .	2.04	. . . .
New Equipment	4,035.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,035.00	4,033.40	. . . .	1.60	. . . .
Conductor Cable (4)	600.00	. . . .	. . . .	600.00	596.40	. . . .	3.60	. . . .
Bra. Sq. Pedestals	1,600.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,600.00	889.73	. . . .	710.27	. . . .
<u>Central St. Terminal</u>									
Box	900.00	. . . .	. . . .	900.00	892.70	. . . .	7.30	. . . .
<u>Central St. Utilities,</u>									
Repairs	7,650.00	. . . .	. . . .	7,650.00	7,633.23	. . . .	16.77	. . . .
<u>Central St. New</u>									
Equipment	2,814.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,814.00	1,510.45	. . . .	103.55	1,200.00
Fire Dept. Sub.	43,800.00	972,492.00	115.16	1,518.59	1,017,925.75	1,007,947.68	. . . .	8,778.07	1,200.00
Total									
<u>Building Inspector</u>									
Salary Dept. Head	11,630.25	. . . .	. . . .	11,630.25	11,630.25	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
P.T. Clerical	3,361.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,361.00	3,360.63	. . . .	.37	. . . .
Dep. Inspector	600.00	. . . .	. . . .	600.00	330.00	. . . .	270.00	. . . .
Expense	641.00	. . . .	. . . .	641.00	583.48	. . . .	57.52	. . . .
Mileage	900.00	. . . .	. . . .	900.00	900.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Schooling	200.00	. . . .	. . . .	200.00	. . . .	. . . .	200.00	. . . .
Demolish Unsafe Bldg.	3,850.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,850.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	3,850.00
<u>Wire Inspector</u>									
Salary Dept. Head	11,255.50	. . . .	. . . .	11,255.50	7,127.18	. . . .	4,128.32	. . . .
Dep. Wire Insp.	400.00	. . . .	. . . .	400.00	400.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Expenses	121.00	. . . .	. . . .	121.00	121.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Mileage	624.00	. . . .	. . . .	624.00	624.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	<u>Balance 1/1/72</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Transfer</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>	<u>Balance 12/31/72</u>
<u>Planning Board</u>									
Salary Clerical	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,000.00	895.00	. . . .	105.00	. . . .
Expenses Office	300.00	. . . .	32.47	332.47	332.47	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Printing Legal Notices	450.00	. . . .	. . . .	450.00	171.04	. . . .	278.96	. . . .
Reprint Rules - Regulations	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	. . . .
Meet. Exp. Dues, Mileage	600.00	. . . .	430.00	1,030.00	1,029.37	. . . .	.63	. . . .
Master Plan Study	3,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	3,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	3,000.00
<u>Zoning Bd. of Appeals</u>									
Salary - Clerical	500.00	. . . .	. . . .	500.00	500.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Stationery, Postage, Supplies Exp.	100.00	. . . .	. . . .	100.00	95.49	. . . .	4.51	. . . .
<u>Sealer of Weights & Measures</u>									
Salary Dept. Head	2,405.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,405.00	2,405.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Expense	220.00	. . . .	. . . .	220.00	169.27	. . . .	50.73	. . . .
Mileage	360.00	. . . .	. . . .	360.00	360.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
<u>Tree Warden</u>									
Salary Dept. Head	3,749.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,749.00	3,749.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Tree Removal	5,530.00	. . . .	. . . .	5,530.00	5,530.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
General Care	5,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	5,500.00	5,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Planting New Trees	2,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,000.00	1,983.22	. . . .	16.78	. . . .
Tree Bank	600.00	. . . .	. . . .	600.00	585.44	. . . .	14.56	. . . .
<u>Dog Officer</u>									
Salary Dog Officer	6,253.00	. . . .	. . . .	6,253.00	5,415.40	. . . .	837.60	. . . .
P.T. Dog Officer	150.00	. . . .	. . . .	150.00	150.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Auto Expenses	350.00	. . . .	. . . .	350.00	350.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Equipping	4,450.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,450.00	3,950.00	500.00	. . . .	. . . .
<u>PUBLIC SAFETY</u>									
TOTAL	51,707.57	2,143,228.75	391.37	7,239.06	2,201,565.75	2,066,457.45	19,710.00	107,348.30	8,050.00

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/72	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue	Balance 12/31/72
HEALTH - SANITATION									
Health Dept.									
Salary - Board	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Dept. Head	10,955.50	. . . .	. . . .	10,955.50	10,955.50	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Prin. Clerk	10,635.50	. . . .	. . . .	10,635.50	10,635.50	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Asst. Dept. Head	6,536.00	. . . .	. . . .	6,536.00	6,255.05	. . . .	280.95	. . . .
Extra Clerical	162.00	. . . .	592.00	754.00	753.60	. . . .	.40	. . . .
Asst. Plumb. Insp.	500.00	. . . .	. . . .	500.00	455.00	. . . .	45.00	. . . .
Animal & Mt. Insp.	700.00	. . . .	. . . .	700.00	700.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Disp. Dead Animal	600.00	. . . .	. . . .	600.00	600.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Expense	1,600.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,600.00	1,575.70	. . . .	24.30	. . . .
Exp. Disp. Dead Animals	700.00	. . . .	. . . .	700.00	569.72	. . . .	130.28	. . . .
Mileage -									
Director	700.00	. . . .	. . . .	700.00	700.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Plumb. Gas Insp.	700.00	. . . .	. . . .	700.00	700.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Animal & Mt. Insp.	250.00	. . . .	. . . .	250.00	165.60	. . . .	84.40	. . . .
Disp. Dead Animals	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
New Office Equip.	175.00	. . . .	. . . .	175.00	143.88	. . . .	31.12	. . . .
Contagious Disease									
T.B.	3,000.00	. . . .	1,359.34	4,359.34	4,359.34	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
T.B. Prevention	425.00	. . . .	. . . .	425.00	425.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Health Educa. VNA	5,900.00	. . . .	. . . .	5,900.00	5,900.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Sch. Nursing Ser. VNA	4,332.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,332.00	4,332.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Communicable Disease	335.00	. . . .	. . . .	335.00	335.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Test. Milk & Water	600.00	. . . .	100.00	700.00	680.00	. . . .	20.00	. . . .
Rabies Control	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	. . . .
Pest Control	2,500.00	. . . .	200.00	2,700.00	2,130.00	. . . .	570.00	. . . .
Insp. Pub. Eat. Places	600.00	. . . .	. . . .	600.00	199.50	. . . .	400.50	. . . .
Pre Employ Physicals	600.00	. . . .	167.00	767.00	767.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Diphtheria Clinic	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	290.00	. . . .	10.00	. . . .
Vaccine Clinic	400.00	. . . .	. . . .	400.00	190.00	. . . .	210.00	. . . .
Measles Clinic	77.71	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Polution Test	77.71	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	77.71
Monatiquot River	3,291.52	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	3,291.52	2,106.55	. . . .	. . . .	1,184.97
Test Incinerator									
Residue	650.00	. . . .	. . . .	650.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	650.00

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/72	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue	Balance 12/31/72
<u>Sewer Dept.</u>									
Salary - Board	. . . .	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Dept. Head	. . . .	13,688.50	. . . .	. . . .	13,688.50	13,688.50	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Overtime	. . . .	8,689.00	. . . .	. . . .	8,689.00	7,106.69	. . . .	1,582.31	. . . .
Labor (11)	. . . .	91,227.00	. . . .	. . . .	91,227.00	85,941.32	. . . .	5,285.68	. . . .
Maintenance	. . . .	21,289.00	. . . .	943.00	22,232.00	22,031.11	. . . .	200.89	. . . .
Vehicle Maint.	. . . .	7,166.00	. . . .	. . . .	7,166.00	5,394.18	. . . .	1,771.82	. . . .
<u>New Equip.</u>									
Pick-up Truck	. . . .	3,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,000.00	2,850.00	. . . .	150.00	. . . .
Carryall Radio	. . . .	4,150.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,150.00	3,915.00	. . . .	235.00	. . . .
Flush. Mach. Access.	. . . .	17,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	17,500.00	16,421.90	. . . .	1,078.10	. . . .
House Connections	80,099.63	114,327.00	. . . .	. . . .	194,426.63	128,241.68	. . . .	. . . .	66,184.95
Construction	211,594.57	81,300.00	450,000.00	. . . .	742,894.57	506,548.17	. . . .	. . . .	236,346.40
Elec. Inspec. Flush									
Grout.	. . . .	18,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	18,000.00	18,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
<u>Aux. Power Common</u>									
St.	154,126.92	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	154,126.92	79,274.66	. . . .	. . . .	74,852.26
St. Claire to									
Marisa Dr.	28,366.67	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	28,366.67	2,994.25	25,372.42	. . . .	. . . .
New Generator -									
Howard St.	. . . .	26,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	26,000.00	794.50	. . . .	. . . .	25,205.50
Sewer Line -									
Vinedale	. . . .	60,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	60,000.00	26,352.51	. . . .	. . . .	33,647.49
<u>Waste Disposal</u>									
Salary - Dept. Head	. . . .	14,124.00	. . . .	. . . .	14,124.00	14,124.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Labor	. . . .	122,018.00	. . . .	. . . .	122,018.00	104,999.74	. . . .	17,018.26	. . . .
Overtime	. . . .	29,696.00	. . . .	17,344.00	47,040.00	45,317.70	. . . .	1,722.30	. . . .
Maint., Rep., Exp.	. . . .	49,125.00	112.06	5,900.00	55,137.06	53,380.12	. . . .	1,756.94	. . . .
Utilities	. . . .	120,600.00	. . . .	. . . .	120,600.00	81,006.99	. . . .	39,593.01	. . . .
Uniforms	. . . .	800.00	. . . .	. . . .	800.00	596.00	. . . .	204.00	. . . .
New Equip. Rental	. . . .	7,600.00	. . . .	. . . .	7,600.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,232.00	3,368.00
Coll. Rubbish,									
Garbage	. . . .	205,000.00	. . . .	3,213.00	208,213.00	208,213.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Chem. Feed Water									
Treat.	. . . .	1,200.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,200.00	1,030.29	. . . .	169.71	. . . .
Engineering Fees	. . . .	2,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,000.00	. . . .

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/72	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue	Balance 12/31/72
Waste Disposal (cont.)									
Dis. Unburn. Rubbish	. . . .	6,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	6,000.00	1,050.00	. . . .	4,950.00	. . . .
Out of State Travel	. . . .	350.00	. . . .	. . . .	350.00	. . . .	. . . .	350.00	. . . .
TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION	477,557.02	1,079,905.50	450,112.06	29,818.34	2,037,392.92	1,486,096.25	25,372.42	84,406.97	441,517.28
HIGHWAY									
Salary Dept. Head	. . . .	13,260.00	. . . .	. . . .	13,260.00	13,260.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Labor	. . . .	377,060.75	. . . .	. . . .	377,060.75	328,888.07	. . . .	48,172.68	. . . .
Material Supp. Repair	. . . .	77,948.00	27.34	. . . .	77,975.34	73,949.46	. . . .	4,925.88	. . . .
Snow Removal	. . . .	46,800.00	. . . .	. . . .	46,800.00	39,608.06	. . . .	7,191.94	. . . .
Dump Fill	. . . .	15,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	15,000.00	15,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Sts. Resurfaced	. . . .	31,680.00	. . . .	. . . .	31,680.00	28,799.68	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Gypsy Moth	. . . .	1,273.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,273.00	1,273.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,880.32
Dutch Elm Dis. Prevent.	. . . .	5,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	5,500.00	100.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Chap. 90 Maint. 72	. . . .	6,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	6,000.00	6,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	5,400.00
Chap. 822 Shaw St.	269.23	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	269.23	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Traffic Lts. No So.									269.23
Bra. Sq.	10.52	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	10.52	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	10.52
Chap. 616 St. 1967	37,682.80	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	37,682.80	37,682.80	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Chap. 678 St. Gra. 1969	21,005.26	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	21,005.26	16,990.36	. . . .	. . . .	4,014.90
Chap. 90 1972 Constr.	. . . .	63,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	63,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	63,000.00
Chap. 90 1971 Constr.	63,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	63,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	63,000.00
Chap. 90 1970 Constr.	63,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	63,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	63,000.00
Chap. 90 1969 Constr.	29,507.02	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	29,507.02	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	29,507.02
Chap. 90 1967 Constr.	3,217.73	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	3,217.73	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	3,217.73
Chap. 90 1966 Constr.	1,723.12	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	1,723.12	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	1,723.12
New Equipment									
Dump Tr. Chasis	. . . .	6,900.00	. . . .	. . . .	6,900.00	6,900.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Cmp. Plow Assem.	. . . .	1,375.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,375.00	1,375.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Ton Truck Plow	. . . .	4,550.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,550.00	4,550.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Heavy Duty Truck	. . . .	12,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	12,000.00	12,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Sidewalk Plow Truck	. . . .	7,145.00	. . . .	. . . .	7,145.00	7,002.10	. . . .	142.90	. . . .
Accept									
Glenrose Ave.	37,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	37,000.00	37,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Logan Road	. . . .	11,912.00	. . . .	. . . .	11,912.00	5,200.76	. . . .	6,711.24	. . . .

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/72	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue	Balance 12/31/72
Accept (cont.)									
Mayflower Rd.	12,273.00	11,005.00	• • • •	• • • •	11,005.00	10,493.60	• • • •	• • • •	511.40
Norfolk Rd.	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	12,273.00	9,632.71	• • • •	2,640.29	• • • •
Pilgrim Rd.	• • • •	34,510.00	• • • •	• • • •	34,510.00	28,058.60	• • • •	• • • •	6,451.40
Richard Rd.	• • • •	10,000.00	• • • •	• • • •	10,000.00	10,000.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Sun Valley Dr.	28,900.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	28,900.00	22,032.43	• • • •	• • • •	6,867.57
Control Flood Bra. Dam	250.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	250.00	• • • •	• • • •	250.00	• • • •
Pipe Cul. Liberty Sch.	1,504.95	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	1,504.95	689.60	• • • •	• • • •	815.35
Spillway Bra. Dam	3,000.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	3,000.00	• • • •	3,000.00	• • • •	• • • •
Sidewalk Elm St. - Qcy. Line	37,040.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	37,040.00	5,727.26	• • • •	• • • •	31,312.74
Widen St. Sdwk. - Liberty St.	6,402.90	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	6,402.90	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	6,402.90
Accept									
Packard Drive	360.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	360.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	360.00
Alida Rd.	• • • •	6,500.00	• • • •	• • • •	6,500.00	6,500.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Audubon Ave.	• • • •	2,880.00	• • • •	• • • •	2,880.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	2,880.00
Blake Rd. Sidewalk	• • • •	5,307.00	• • • •	• • • •	5,307.00	3,514.65	• • • •	1,792.35	• • • •
Resurface Edgehill Rd.	• • • •	40,000.00	• • • •	• • • •	40,000.00	40,000.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Accept Wildwood Ave.	• • • •	3,354.00	• • • •	• • • •	3,354.00	3,354.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
TOTAL HIGHWAY	346,146.53	794,959.75	27.34	• • • •	1,141,133.62	775,582.14	3,000.00	70,927.28	291,624.20
VETERANS									
Salary - Director	• • • •	11,630.75	• • • •	• • • •	11,630.75	11,630.75	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Prin. Clerk	• • • •	6,729.00	• • • •	• • • •	6,729.00	6,729.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Clerk	• • • •	6,250.00	• • • •	• • • •	6,250.00	6,250.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Extra Clerical	• • • •	1,163.00	• • • •	• • • •	1,163.00	746.34	• • • •	416.66	• • • •
Expense	• • • •	1,300.00	• • • •	• • • •	1,300.00	1,299.99	• • • •	.01	• • • •
Mileage	• • • •	800.00	• • • •	• • • •	800.00	800.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Benefits 1972	• • • •	270,000.00	1,857.26	• • • •	271,857.26	166,611.82	• • • •	101,075.99	4,169.45
Benefits 1971	12,382.26	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	12,382.26	3,100.82	• • • •	9,281.44	• • • •
TOTAL VETERANS	12,382.26	297,872.75	1,857.26	• • • •	312,112.27	197,168.72	• • • •	110,774.10	4,169.45
BENEFITS									

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/72	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue	Balance 12/31/72
COUNCIL ON AGING									
Exp. Communication	. . . .	1,900.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,900.00	1,715.33	. . . .	144.67	40.00
Exp. Supplies	. . . .	90.00	. . . .	. . . .	90.00	46.30	. . . .	43.70	. . . .
Exp. Other Misl.	. . . .	275.00	. . . .	. . . .	275.00	13.86	. . . .	261.14	. . . .
New Equipment	. . . .	683.00	. . . .	. . . .	683.00	386.58	. . . .	296.42	. . . .
New Programs	. . . .	1,850.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,850.00	111.53	. . . .	1,738.47	. . . .
Art. 45 1971 T.M.	412.11	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	412.11	295.56	. . . .	. . . .	116.55
TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING	412.11	4,798.00	. . . .	. . . .	5,210.11	2,569.16	. . . .	2,484.40	156.55
SCHOOLS - LIBRARIES									
School Dept.									
Support of School		8,836,766.00	11,532.90	. . . .	8,848,298.90	8,785,305.71	. . . .	62,993.19	. . . .
Reg. Voc. High Sch.	. . . .	394,964.00	. . . .	. . . .	394,964.00	394,964.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Constr. New High School	2,144,284.58	64,000.00	5,273.77	. . . .	2,213,558.35	2,102,574.01	. . . .	. . . .	110,984.34
E. District Pond	1,344.54	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	1,344.54	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	1,344.54
Meadow Elem.									
Highlands Sch.									
Addition	139.19	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	139.19	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	139.19
Alteration	222.77	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	222.77	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	222.77
Plans Spec.	994.08	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	994.08	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	994.08
Libraries									
Salary - Librarians	. . . .	159,097.25	. . . .	. . . .	159,097.25	143,012.93	. . . .	16,084.32	. . . .
Custodians	. . . .	19,681.00	. . . .	. . . .	19,681.00	18,344.13	. . . .	1,336.87	. . . .
Expenses	. . . .	24,793.00	3.52	. . . .	24,796.52	24,521.45	. . . .	275.07	. . . .
Mileage	. . . .	307.00	. . . .	. . . .	307.00	306.79	. . . .	.21	. . . .
New Equipment	. . . .	4,956.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,956.00	2,003.40	. . . .	52.60	2,900.00
Books & Records	. . . .	39,000.00	47.08	. . . .	39,047.08	39,047.08	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Out of State Travel	. . . .	622.00	. . . .	. . . .	622.00	440.74	. . . .	181.26	. . . .
TOTAL SCHOOL & LIBRARIES	2,146,985.16	9,544,186.25	16,857.27	. . . .	11,708,028.68	11,510,520.24	. . . .	80,923.52	116,584.92

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	<u>Balance 1/1/72</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Transfer</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>	<u>Balance 12/31/72</u>
RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED									
<u>Parks & Playgrounds</u>									
Salary - Superintendent	. . . .	13,313.50	. . . .	. . . .	13,313.50	13,313.50	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Clerical	. . . .	5,057.00	. . . .	. . . .	5,057.00	5,057.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Labor	. . . .	73,631.00	. . . .	. . . .	73,631.00	73,631.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Expense	. . . .	7,800.00	. . . .	. . . .	7,800.00	7,749.89	. . . .	50.11	. . . .
Materials, Supplies,									
Repair	. . . .	12,079.00	. . . .	. . . .	12,079.00	12,078.99	. . . .	.01	. . . .
Bldg. Maint.	. . . .	1,740.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,740.00	1,740.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
New Playground Equip.	. . . .	1,651.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,651.00	1,349.50	. . . .	301.50	. . . .
New Equipment	. . . .	7,400.00	. . . .	. . . .	7,400.00	7,126.00	. . . .	274.00	. . . .
Track Hollis Field	190.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	190.00	. . . .	. . . .	190.00	. . . .
Bath House Swifts	485.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	485.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	485.00
Chlorination	. . . .	3,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,500.00	3,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Repairs	. . . .	600.00	. . . .	. . . .	600.00	198.00	. . . .	402.00	. . . .
Imp. Faxon St. Play.	2,616.16	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	2,616.16	185.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,431.16
Imp. Liberty St. Play.	. . . .	5,482.00	. . . .	. . . .	5,482.00	4,451.10	. . . .	1,030.90	. . . .
Imp. Ross Sch. Play.	. . . .	1,071.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,071.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	1,071.00
Plan Const. Add.									
Office Space	. . . .	14,200.00	. . . .	. . . .	14,200.00	13,600.20	. . . .	. . . .	599.80
Clean Sunset Lake	. . . .	1,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	1,500.00
Salary									
Sum. Prog. Super.	. . . .	1,580.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,580.00	1,580.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Sum. Asst. Super.	. . . .	1,050.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,050.00	1,050.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Sum. Craft Spec.	. . . .	648.00	. . . .	. . . .	648.00	616.00	. . . .	32.00	. . . .
Org. Play Instr.	. . . .	16,136.00	. . . .	. . . .	16,136.00	15,363.67	. . . .	772.33	. . . .
Exp. Organized Play	. . . .	3,550.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,550.00	3,535.43	. . . .	14.57	. . . .
Mileage Organized Play	. . . .	450.00	. . . .	. . . .	450.00	450.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Transp. Games	. . . .	1,100.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,100.00	1,100.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Sen. Citizen Prog.	. . . .	2,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	2,000.00	2,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Salary Retarded Child.									
Super.	. . . .	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,000.00	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Salary Retarded Child.									
Teachers	. . . .	1,536.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,536.00	1,344.00	. . . .	192.00	. . . .
Exp. Retarded Child.	. . . .	200.00	. . . .	. . . .	200.00	200.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Transp. Retarded Child.	. . . .	1,410.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,410.00	1,247.23	. . . .	162.77	. . . .
Salary - Super. Pre-									
School Retarded	. . . .	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,000.00	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	<u>Balance 1/1/72</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Transfer</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>	<u>Balance 12/31/72</u>
<u>Parks & Playgrounds (cont.)</u>									
Exp. Pre-School Retarded	100.00	. . . .	. . . .	100.00	100.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Transp. Pre-School Retarded	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	. . . .
Salary - Super. Emotion. Disturbed	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,000.00	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Teachers Emotion. Disturbed	512.00	. . . .	. . . .	512.00	480.00	. . . .	32.00	. . . .
Exp. Emotionally Disturbed	100.00	. . . .	. . . .	100.00	100.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Transp. Emotionally Disturbed	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	64.33	. . . .	235.67	. . . .
Salary	10,388.00	. . . .	106.60	10,494.60	10,494.60	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Youth Serv. Direc.	5,085.00	. . . .	. . . .	5,085.00	4,186.00	. . . .	899.00	. . . .
Youth Serv. P.T.	3,005.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,005.00	2,488.16	. . . .	516.84	. . . .
Exp. Youth Serv.	4,990.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,990.00	4,832.29	. . . .	157.71	. . . .
New Equip. Youth Serv.	4,490.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,490.00	3,539.70	. . . .	950.30	. . . .
Fees Cust. Space Rent
<u>Parks & Playgrounds - Swimming Program</u>									
Salary	1,050.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,050.00	1,050.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Waterfront Super.	9,942.25	. . . .	. . . .	9,942.25	9,262.15	. . . .	680.10	. . . .
Swimming Instr.	700.00	. . . .	. . . .	700.00	700.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Matron Sunset Lake	200.00	. . . .	. . . .	200.00	200.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Caretaker Sunset	980.00	. . . .	. . . .	980.00	980.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Gateguard Sunset	780.00	. . . .	. . . .	780.00	780.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Gateguard Swifts	1,050.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,050.00	1,050.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Exp. Swim. Prog.
Salary Golf Course	3,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,000.00	3,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Super.	3,780.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,780.00	3,780.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Starter Clerk	45,120.00	. . . .	. . . .	45,120.00	44,684.52	. . . .	435.48	. . . .
Labor	7,800.00	. . . .	. . . .	7,800.00	7,316.83	. . . .	483.17	. . . .
Exp. Golf Course	525.00	. . . .	. . . .	525.00	525.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Exp. Club House Clk.
Material Supp. Rep. - Golf	11,438.00	4.02	. . . .	11,442.02	11,432.64	. . . .	9.38	. . . .

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/72	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue	Balance 12/31/72
<u>Parks & Playgrounds (cont.)</u>									
New Equip. Mower									
Pump - Golf		7,600.00			7,600.00	7,554.00		46.00	
<u>Unclassified</u>									
Police Site Eng.	16,392.50								
Arch.		2,000.00			18,392.50	13,712.40			4,680.10
Mun. Bldg. Ins. Fund		25,000.00			25,000.00	25,000.00			
Ins. Grp. Ins. Life		224,314.00	20,860.20		245,174.20	196,167.67		49,006.53	
Ins. Workmens Comp.		69,136.00	5,697.00		74,833.00	70,724.00	1,158.00	2,951.00	
Ins. Fire Ec. Bldg.									
Cont.		45,905.00		341.70	46,246.70	46,246.70			
Ins. Auto Liability		32,471.59			32,471.59	32,169.19		260.52	41.88
Ins. Boiler Ins.		7,203.00			7,203.00	7,203.00			
Ins. Money Securities		197.00			197.00			197.00	
Ins. Gen. Liability		12,076.00			12,076.00	10,724.00	1,352.00		
Ins. Grp. Accd. Fire									
Policy		1,100.00			1,100.00	1,070.00		30.00	
Town Report		2,223.00			2,223.00	2,222.85		.15	
Personnel Bd. Exp.		3,000.00			3,000.00	2,986.25		13.75	
Personnel Bd. Sal.									
Survey	975.00				975.00	975.00			
Ind. Dev. Com. Oper.									
Exp.		2,180.00			2,180.00	1,962.55		112.22	105.23
Trust Fund Comm.									
Exp.		100.00			100.00			100.00	
Maint. Legion Hall		1,200.00			1,200.00	1,200.00			
D.A.V. Rent		850.00			850.00	850.00			
V.F.W. Rent		960.00			960.00	960.00			
Graves Reg. Exp.		336.00			336.00	334.60		1.40	
Memorial Day		1,500.00			1,500.00	1,110.15		389.85	
Street Lighting		81,480.00			81,480.00	81,480.00			
Hydrant Service		39,840.00			39,840.00	39,120.00		720.00	
So. Shore Mosquito		6,725.00			6,725.00	6,725.00			
Plan. Spec. Town									
Incinerator	979.00				979.00				979.00
Const. Town									
Incinerator	208,605.30				208,605.30	16,206.07			192,399.21

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/72	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue	Balance 12/31/72
Unclassified (cont.)									
Unpaid Bills	. . . .	11,790.11	. . . .	. . . .	11,790.91	10,991.49	. . . .	799.42	. . . .
Town Forest Labor Super.	. . . .	675.00	. . . .	. . . .	675.00	672.07	. . . .	2.93	. . . .
Conserv. Comm. Exp.	. . . .	50.00	. . . .	. . . .	50.00	50.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Conserv. Comm. Fund	2,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	2,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	2,000.00
Civil Defense Admin. Exp.	28.91	336.00	. . . .	. . . .	364.91	344.64	. . . .	. . . .	20.27
Civil Defense New Equip.	219.00	1,751.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,970.00	1,969.88	. . . .	.12	. . . .
Civil Defense Main. Com. Equip.	. . . .	670.00	. . . .	. . . .	670.00	669.81	. . . .	.19	. . . .
Pension Non Cont. Pension Contrib.	. . . .	170,801.00	21,617.25	. . . .	192,418.25	191,415.74	. . . .	1,002.51	. . . .
Retire. System Reserve Fund	. . . .	349,663.00	83,839.00	. . . .	433,502.00	433,502.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Illum. French's Com. Plans & Specs - Dog Pound	61.00	50,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	50,000.00	. . . .	45,087.54	4,912.46	. . . .
Reimburse M.J. & H.W. Holms	. . . .	1,800.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,800.00	1,660.00	. . . .	. . . .	140.00
Smelt Brook Flood Proj.	. . . .	15,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	15,500.00	15,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Flooding Farm River	. . . .	263,200.00	. . . .	. . . .	263,200.00	500.00	. . . .	. . . .	262,700.00
Dam Spill. Hydrant Study	. . . .	4,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,000.00	4,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Exp. D.P.W. Study	. . . .	3,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	3,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	3,000.00
Comp. A. Yuspeh	. . . .	250.00	. . . .	. . . .	250.00	156.56	. . . .	. . . .	93.44
Festivity July Fourth	. . . .	500.00	. . . .	. . . .	500.00	500.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Reimburse W. Meadows	. . . .	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,000.00	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
		159.76	. . . .	. . . .	159.76	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	159.76
TOTAL RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED	232,551.87	1,739,863.01	132,017.47	448.30	2,104,880.65	1,516,148.37	47,597.54	68,728.89	472,405.85

ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES

Water Dept.									
Salary - Board	. . . .	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	300.00	300.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Dept. Head	. . . .	14,011.50	. . . .	. . . .	14,011.50	14,011.50	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/72	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue	Balance 12/31/72
<u>Water Dept. (cont.)</u>									
Salary									
Exec. Secretary	• • • •	7,614.75	• • • •	• • • •	7,614.75	7,614.75	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Prin. Clerk	• • • •	6,728.15	• • • •	• • • •	6,728.15	6,728.15	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Clerks	• • • •	23,743.10	• • • •	• • • •	23,743.10	23,361.28	• • • •	381.82	• • • •
Labor	• • • •	314,639.50	387.60	• • • •	315,027.10	283,533.73	• • • •	31,493.37	• • • •
Ex. Clerk Overtime	• • • •	5,000.00	• • • •	• • • •	5,000.00	1,326.04	• • • •	3,673.96	• • • •
Exp. Equip., Material, Supplies	• • • •	334,163.00	• • • •	• • • •	334,163.00	242,771.67	• • • •	83,561.33	7,830.00
Compensate Empl. 1971	• • • •	6,300.00	• • • •	• • • •	6,300.00	6,049.03	• • • •	250.97	• • • •
Water Mains	7.99	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	7.99	7.99	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Debt & Interest	• • • •	300,195.00	• • • •	• • • •	300,195.00	281,195.00	• • • •	19,000.00	• • • •
Convention Education	• • • •	200.00	• • • •	• • • •	200.00	• • • •	• • • •	200.00	• • • •
Contr. Retire. System	• • • •	17,187.00	• • • •	• • • •	17,187.00	17,187.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Non-Contributory	• • • •	2,250.00	• • • •	• • • •	2,250.00	2,250.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Bid Deposit	• • • •	• • • •	150.00	• • • •	150.00	70.00	• • • •	80.00	• • • •
Agency Acct.	• • • •	• • • •	10,669.98	• • • •	10,669.98	10,669.98	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Improve Water System 1971	1,164,029.35	• • • •	675,000.00	• • • •	1,839,029.35	887,519.31	• • • •	• • • •	951,510.04
Improve Water System 1972	19,820.68	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	19,820.68	19,820.68	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Cement Drain West St.	5,800.00	2,634.70	• • • •	• • • •	8,434.70	8,434.70	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Accrued Interest	• • • •	• • • •	1,781.25	• • • •	1,781.25	• • • •	• • • •	1,781.25	• • • •
Out of State Travel	• • • •	250.00	• • • •	• • • •	250.00	• • • •	• • • •	250.00	• • • •
Constr. Dike - Richards Res.	7,580.92	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	7,580.92	7,580.92	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
Incin. Water Main. Const.	• • • •	22,000.00	• • • •	• • • •	22,000.00	21,017.70	• • • •	• • • •	982.30
<u>Electric Light</u>									
Salary-Commissioners Maintenance	417,753.77	300.00	• • • •	• • • •	300.00	300.00	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •
		• • • •	5,711,770.83	• • • •	6,129,524.60	5,859,425.10	140,964.66	• • • •	129,134.84
Depreciation Construction	1,802,435.30	• • • •	728,632.88	• • • •	2,531,068.18	156,149.62	• • • •	• • • •	2,374,918.56
	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	140,664.66	140,664.66	140,664.66	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/72	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue	Balance 12/31/72
<u>Cemeteries</u>									
Salary Superintendent	2,987.50	. . . .	. . . .	2,987.50	2,987.50	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Labor	3,168.00	500.00	27.10	3,695.10	3,695.10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Secretary	325.00	. . . .	. . . .	325.00	325.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Materials, Expenses	900.00	. . . .	. . . .	900.00	885.46	. . . .	14.54	. . . .
Exp. Meet. Dues	100.00	. . . .	. . . .	100.00	64.60	. . . .	35.40	. . . .
Mileage	150.00	. . . .	. . . .	150.00	150.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
New Equipment	1,000.00	. . . .	. . . .	1,000.00	994.00	. . . .	6.00	. . . .
Grave Openings	850.00	. . . .	. . . .	850.00	765.48	. . . .	84.52	. . . .
Purchase Land									
Plain St.	22,700.00	. . . .	. . . .	22,700.00	22,700.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Doloff St.	23,300.00	. . . .	. . . .	23,300.00	23,300.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
TOTAL ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES	3,417,428.01	1,112,997.20	7,128,892.54	140,691.76	11,800,009.51	8,053,855.95	140,964.66	140,813.16	3,464,375.74
<u>INTEREST & MATURING DEBT</u>									
Maturing Debt	1,938,000.00	430,000.00	. . . .	2,368,000.00	2,354,619.69	. . . .	13,380.31	. . . .
Interest	1,119,275.00	164,631.89	. . . .	1,283,906.89	1,244,501.13	. . . .	39,405.76	. . . .
TOTAL MATURING DEBT & INTEREST	3,057,275.00	594,631.89	. . . .	3,651,906.89	3,599,120.82	. . . .	52,786.07	. . . .
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>									
	6,705,347.52	20,293,801.96	8,331,148.75	185,952.20	35,516,250.43	29,627,254.44	239,640.82	725,754.21	4,923,600.96

FEDERAL GRANTS ACCOUNT

P.L. 874, Title I	92,666.59	. . . .	99,098.00	. . . .	191,764.59	. . . .	92,666.59	. . . .	99,098.00
P.L. 92-318 Child Study	. . . .	. . . .	1,925.00	. . . .	1,925.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	1,925.00
P.L. 90-576	5,538.51	. . . .	4,000.00	. . . .	9,538.51	9,538.51	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
P.L. 91-230 "Prove"	. . . .	. . . .	23,058.50	. . . .	23,058.50	16,513.41	. . . .	. . . .	6,545.09
T. 3									

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	<u>Balance 1/1/72</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Transfer</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>	<u>Balance 12/31/72</u>
P.L. 91-230 "Prove" T. 6	. . . .	. . . .	4,225.00	. . . .	4,225.00	2,025.28	. . . .	. . . .	2,199.72
Dept. Educa. Library Ext. Title II	1,175.10	. . . .	13,482.94	. . . .	14,658.04	13,629.14	. . . .	. . . .	1,028.90
NDEA 85 864 Title III	9,594.31	. . . .	8,995.06	. . . .	18,589.37	. . . .	9,594.31	. . . .	8,995.06
P.L. 89 10 Summer Title I	. . . .	. . . .	59,945.00	. . . .	59,945.00	59,945.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Title 2 "Stir"	. . . .	. . . .	3,000.00	. . . .	3,000.00	2,880.32	. . . .	. . . .	119.68
NDEA P.L. 865 Title V	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
STATE GRANT ACCTS.									
Chap. 506 Acts. of '66 (METCO)	49,984.24	. . . .	55,509.91	. . . .	105,494.15	38,572.88	30,000.00	. . . .	36,921.27
Aids to Libraries	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
TRUST FUND ACCTS.									
Schools									
Colbert Library Fund	66.57	. . . .	1,844.01	. . . .	1,910.58	71.24	. . . .	. . . .	1,839.34
A.S. & N.E. Hollis Fund	26,048.12	. . . .	47,477.99	. . . .	73,526.11	45,150.27	. . . .	. . . .	28,375.84
Mary F. White	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
PARKS									
N.E. Hollis Fund	1,366.69	. . . .	7,100.00	. . . .	8,466.69	5,983.25	1,071.00	. . . .	1,412.44
Misc. Trust Funds	. . . .	. . . .	3,339.61	. . . .	3,339.61	2,827.47	512.14	. . . .	. . . .
Watson Part Study Comm. Beautification	157.21	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	157.21	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	157.21
REVOLVING FUNDS									
Insurance Recovery	534.17	. . . .	9,414.28	. . . .	9,948.45	8,137.77	. . . .	870.13	940.55
Ins. Recovery - Water Dept.	. . . .	. . . .	2,840.63	. . . .	2,840.63	2,408.94	. . . .	. . . .	431.69
Lunch Program	46,222.73	. . . .	465,446.50	. . . .	511,669.23	483,112.02	. . . .	. . . .	28,557.21
Athletic Fund	7.87	. . . .	14,533.43	. . . .	14,541.30	14,219.05	. . . .	. . . .	322.25
Recovery Lost Bks.	. . . .	. . . .	100.05	. . . .	100.05	100.05	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Police Extra Details	. . . .	4,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	4,500.00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	4,500.00

1972 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	<u>Balance 1/1/72</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Transfer</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Closed to Revenue</u>	<u>Balance 12/31/72</u>
MISCELLANEOUS									
Evening Sch. Registra. Recoveries Veterans'	10,193.00	. . . .	12,362.00	. . . .	22,555.00	445.00	10,745.00	. . . .	11,365.00
Benefits	. . . .	. . . .	8,713.12	. . . .	8,713.12	. . . .	. . . .	8,713.12	. . . .
Municipal Bldg. Ins. Fund	.74	. . . .	5,414.81	. . . .	5,415.55	5,415.55	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
TOTAL GRANTS, TRUST & SPECIAL ACCTS.	243,555.85	4,500.00	851,825.84	. . . .	1,099,881.69	710,975.15	144,589.04	9,583.25	234,734.25

INDEX

INDEX

Assessors, Report of Board of	235
Balance Sheet	268
Blue Hill Regional Vocational School District Balance Sheet	282
Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District Committee, Report of	192
Board of Selectmen	170
Building Inspector, Report of	237
Cemeteries, Report of	238
Conservation Commission, Report of	225
Contributory Retirement Board, Report of	267
Council on Aging, Report of	243
Election, Presidential Primary	37
Election, State	61
Election State Primary	53
Election, Town	17
Electric Light Department, Report of	307
Electric Light Department, Manager's Report of	214
Engineering Department, Report of	223
Fire Department, Report of	182
Graves Registration	236
Health, Report of Board of	231
Highway Department, Report of	204
Housing Authority, Report of	242
Industrial & Business Development Commission, Report of	244
Library Director's Report	199
Library Trustees, Thayer Public	198
Moth Department, Report of	206
Parks & Playgrounds	226
Personal Board, Report of	184
Planning Board, Report of	240
Police Department, Report of	176
Recapitulation - Ledger Accounts	310
Recreation Conservation District, Weymouth-Braintree Regional	173
School Committee, Report of	185
School Superintendent, Report of	188
Sealer of Weights & Measures, Report of	237
Sewer Department, Report of	210
Superintendent of Water Supply System, Report of	208
Tax Collector, Report of	266
Town Accountant, Report of	285
Town Clerk, Report of	175
Town Meeting, Annual & Special, March 20, 1972	81
Town Meeting, Adjourned Annual, March 22, 1972	98
Town Meeting, Adjourned Annual, March 27, 1972	107
Town Meeting, Adjourned Annual, March 28, 1972	117
Town Meeting, Adjourned Annual, March 29, 1972	123
Town Meeting, Adjourned Special, June 12, 1972	137
Town Meeting, Adjourned Special, June 14, 1972	144
Town Meeting, Adjourned Special, December 4, 1972	160
Town Meeting, Adjourned Special, December 5, 1972	162
Town Meeting, Special, January 31, 1972	73
Town Meeting, Special, June 7, 1972	135
Town Meeting, Special, July 17, 1972	151
Town Meeting, Special, November 18, 1972	155
Town Meeting Members - 1972	8
Town Officials, Appointed	5
Town Officials, Elected	1
Town Treasurer, Report of	259
Tree Warden, Report of	239

Trust Funds, Board of Commissioners of 265
Trustees of Braintree School Fund 280
Veterans' Services 236
Waste Disposal Department, Report of 209
Water Commissioners, Report of Board of 208
Wire Inspector, Report of 237







